



Arkansas Department of Education

Division of Elementary and Secondary Education

Dr. Ivy Pfeffer
Deputy Commissioner

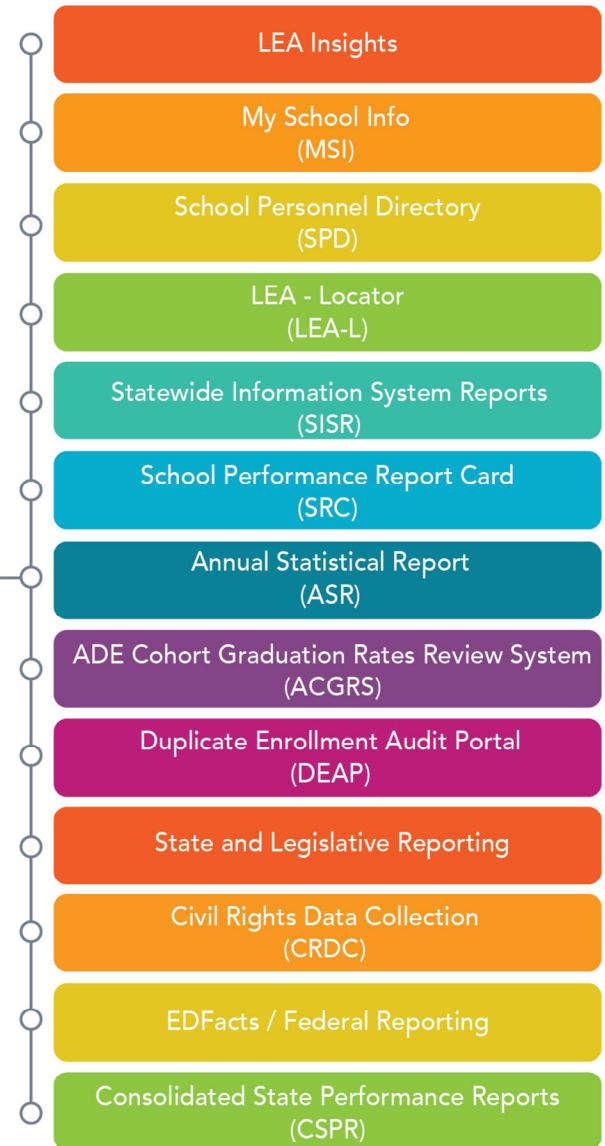
Jacob Oliva
Secretary

Stacy Smith
Deputy Commissioner

Statewide Information System (SIS) Handbook



2023 - 2024



Arkansas Department of Education
Office of Information Technology
Empowering Users Digitally

<https://adedata.arkansas.gov/sishandbook>

Four Capitol Mall • Little Rock, AR 72201 • 501-682-4475



**DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY
& SECONDARY EDUCATION**

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM (SIS) HANDBOOK

2023-2024 (FY34)

Jacob Oliva, Secretary

**Dr. Ivy Pfeffer, Deputy Commissioner
Stacy Smith, Deputy Commissioner**

Technical Assistance:

**Arkansas Department of Education
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Information Technology**

**Arijit Sarkar
501-682-1524
Arijit.Sarkar@ade.arkansas.gov**

**Reshmi Jose
501-371-5091
Reshmi.Jose@ade.arkansas.gov**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	Project Overview	1
II.	SIS Overview	2
III.	Data Submission Cycles	3
IV.	Submission Cycles, Tables, Data, and Reports	
	Cycle 1: Annual Reports due for Cycle 1	6
	Cycle 2: Annual Reports due for Cycle 2	7
	Cycle 3: Annual Reports due for Cycle 3	9
	Cycle 4: Annual Reports due for Cycle 4	10
	Cycle 5: Annual Reports due for Cycle 5	11
	Cycle 6: Annual Reports due for Cycle 6	12
	Cycle 7: Annual Reports due for Cycle 7	14
	Cycle 8: Annual Reports due for Cycle 8	16
	Cycle 9: Annual Reports due for Cycle 9	17
V.	Database Schema Definitions	18
	Act 61	19
	Act 61ii	20
	ALE (Annual Report)	21
	ALE Days	22
	Bus	23
	Bus – Supplemental Transportation	25
	Bus – Transportation Personnel	26
	Calendar.....	27
	Class	28
	Contact Persons	33
	Discipline.....	36
	District	38
	Equity – Compliance Reports.....	42
	Finance – Act 28.....	44
	Finance – Bank Reconciliation.....	48
	Finance – Building Loss.....	50
	Finance – Contracted Non-Employee	51
	Finance – Employee	52
	Finance – Employee Additional Duties.....	55
	Finance – Employee Base Salary	56
	Finance – Employee Benefits (payments/services in addition to salary)	58
	Finance – Employee Bonus.....	59
	Finance – Employee Fringe Benefits	60
	Finance – Employee Leave	61
	Finance – Employee Salary/Benefits	62
	Finance – Expenditure.....	63
	Finance – Facility Building	65

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

Finance – General Ledger	67
Finance – Programs on Behalf of Other Agencies	69
Finance – Property Value	70
Finance – Revenue	71
Finance – Salaries & FTE	72
Finance – Salary Range	74
Finance – Salary Schedule	77
Finance – Supplemental Educational Services (SES) Provider	78
Finance – Underpayments	79
Finance – Vendor	80
Graduate	81
Job Assignment	82
Medical Body Mass Index.....	84
Medical Dyslexia.....	85
Medical Hearing.....	86
Medical Immunization	87
Medical Scoliosis	89
Medical Vision	90
Private Schools (Federal Programs)	92
Private Schools – Title I (Federal Programs)	94
Professional Development.....	95
Register.....	96
Safety Drill	97
School	99
School Board Training	106
Special Education – Early Childhood	107
Special Education – Early Intervening Services 1(School Age Only)	111
Special Education – Early Intervening Services 2(School Age Only)	113
Special Education – Employee.....	114
Special Education – Referral Tracking	117
Special Education – School Age	120
Student.....	124
Student Attendance.....	134
Student Grades	135
Student ID Change	136

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

VI. Appendix

A. County	138
B. District LEAs	138
C. School LEAs	138
D. Arkansas Educational Cooperatives	138
E. Postsecondary Schools and Vocational Centers	139
F. Arkansas Licensed Job Codes	140
G. Arkansas Classified Job Codes	140
H. Language Codes.....	141
I. Course Codes and Definitions	143
J. Salaries & FTE Position Cross Reference	145
K. Arkansas Approved Digital Learning Providers	148
L. Private School Codes	150
M. Reports Listed Numerically with Corresponding Cycle	155
N. Data Changes For This Year's SIS Handbook	159

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

PROJECT OVERVIEW

The Statewide Information System (SIS) is a web-based system developed by the Arkansas Department of Education's Office of Information Technology to enable school districts to submit and certify data to the State. The system is used by school districts that use eSchoolPlus and eFinancePlus software. The system has the capability to pull data from eSchoolPlus and eFinancePlus on a nightly as well as on-demand basis as required by school districts. The SIS Cycle Submission process was developed to replace an existing system through which districts reviewed summarized financial and student information before submitting and certifying the data to the State.

The objectives of SIS are to:

- A. Ensure that every school district has access to comparable administrative computing systems and services with which to meet all local and state requirements.
- B. Promote increased compatibility of the administrative records and data maintained by each district office and school site.
- C. Reduce the paperwork and reporting burden of school sites and district offices.
- D. Increase the accuracy and timeliness of data submitted by school districts to the ADE for state and federal reporting, program analysis, and evaluation.

The result is the availability at the state level of a comprehensive and integrated database of information about students, programs, district personnel, and finances to be utilized for planning and policy-making.

SIS Implementation Requirements for Districts and Education Service Cooperatives

Every school district must have implemented an automated district information system meeting the following requirements:

- A. The district information system must contain a centralized system of records and data for all schools, programs, staff, finances and facilities.
- B. For local record keeping, the district information system must provide the business functions of accounts payable, general ledger, purchasing, inventory, fixed assets, personnel, and payroll. Student functions must include daily and class attendance, course scheduling, report cards and permanent records, special education, health, discipline, as well as other demographic and program information defined as necessary by the ADE.
- C. The district information system must comply with all data definitions and procedures specified by the ADE for financial accounting, personnel records, and student records. This shall include implementation of Handbook IIR2 standards for financial accounting, state student numbering procedures, common course number and title conventions, automated attendance record keeping procedures, permanent record content, and requirements for calculation of high school grade point averages.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

PROJECT OVERVIEW

SIS Requirements for the Arkansas Department of Education

The ADE will make available to every district all required data elements, records, and procedures for local record keeping and state reporting in a document called the SIS Handbook.

This SIS Handbook will be updated once annually to reflect all changes in requirements resulting from state or federal laws and regulations. The ADE shall make every effort to distribute the annual update as far in advance of each new fiscal year as possible. The online version is available at <https://adedata.arkansas.gov/sis>. Click on the SIS Handbooks menu icon. The SIS Handbook is scheduled for release March 1st of every year.

If changes to the SIS Handbook become necessary after its initial release and printing, updates will be made in an addendum online located on the ADE Data Center website. There will be no corrections to the hard copy issue and the printed books will not be revised.

SIS OVERVIEW

The Arkansas Department of Education (ADE) has developed a state reporting process design that will allow Arkansas school districts to report their data electronically over the statewide network to the ADE.

ADE approves the database structure. Data is collected as it directly relates to one of the records outlined. When the data to be collected is not available in either eFinancePLUS or eSchoolPLUS, The LEA Profile System is provided by the programming staff to collect required data (i.e. bus and facility data).

The data submissions will be transmitted in accordance with the reporting cycles outlined in the Data Submission Cycles chart (page 3-5). All unit records are cyclic and must be submitted in their entirety by their due date(s). There will be a calculated elements database created from the unit records submitted by each district. The programs that create these data elements will be used for all calculations at the ADE, ensuring that all formulas and/or logic that derive items such as Average Daily Attendance (ADA) are the same for all parties.

ADE provides procedural instructions, release notes and documentation for each cycle. This information is published far enough in advance of each cycle to give the user time to meet the cycle submission due date. It can be accessed by going on the Internet to the ADE Data Center web site at <https://adedata.arkansas.gov/>. Select “Statewide Information System,” then select “Login.” Only district personnel selected to perform state reporting coordinator duties will execute record submissions by utilizing the Statewide Information System on their network-connected workstation. All reports produced for a cycle should be reviewed by appropriate district, school, food service, and counselor personnel for accuracy prior to submission to the ADE. Once the data submission is complete, each district is required by the ADE to sign and return the “Certification of Data Accuracy” form (one for each cycle) to the ADE. This form is part of the release notes provided by ADE for each cycle.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATA SUBMISSION CYCLES

DATABASE RECORD	PAGE	C 1 SEP 30	C 2 OCT 15	C 3 NOV 15	C 4 DEC 15	C 5 FEB 15	C 6 APR 15	C 7 JUN 15	C 8 JUL 31	C 9 AUG 31
Act 61 (AC)	19				4					
Act 61 Tier II (AI)	20							7		
ALE (Annual Report) (AS)	21							7		
ALE Days (AL)	22			3		5	6	7		
Bus (BU)	23			3		5	6	7		
Bus – Supplemental Transportation (TP)	25						6			
Bus – Transportation Personnel (TS)	26			3						
Calendar (CA)	27	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
Class (CL)	28	1	2			5	6	7		
Contact Persons (CO)	33	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Discipline (DS)	36							7		
District (DI)	38	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Equity – Compliance Reports (EC)	42		2							
Finance – Act 28 (AT)	44									9
Finance – Bank Reconciliation (BC)	48	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Finance – Building Losses (BL)	50									9
Finance – Contracted Non- Employee (NE)	51									9
Finance – Employee (EM)	52	1	2			5	6		8	9
Finance – Employee Additional Duties (FA)	55	1								
Finance – Employee Base Salary (BS)	56	1								
Finance – Employee Benefits (CF)	58	1								
Finance – Employee Bonus (EB)	59								8	
Finance – Employee Fringe Benefits (FN)	60	1								
Finance – Employee Leave (EL)	61		2			5	6		8	
Finance – Employee Salary/Benefits (ES)	62								8	
Finance – Expenditure (FE)	63	1								9
Finance – Facility Building (FB)	65							7		
Finance – General Ledger (FG)	67	1								9

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATA SUBMISSION CYCLES

DATABASE RECORD	PAGE	C 1 SEP 30	C 2 OCT 15	C 3 NOV 15	C 4 DEC 15	C 5 FEB 15	C 6 APR 15	C 7 JUN 15	C 8 JUL 31	C 9 AUG 31
Finance – Programs On Behalf Of Other Agencies (PO)	69									9
Finance – Property Values (PV)	70									9
Finance – Revenue (FR)	71	1								9
Finance – Salaries and FTE (CC)	72								8	
Finance – Salary Range (SL)	74	1								
Finance – Salary Schedule (SA)	77	1								
Finance – Supplemental Educational Services (SES) Provider (SE)	78									9
Finance – Underpayments (UP)	79								8	
Finance – Vendor (VE)	80									9
Graduate (GR)	81									9
Job Assignment (JA)	82		2			5	6		8	
Medical Body Mass Index (MB)	84							7		
Medical Dyslexia (MD)	85							7		
Medical Hearing (MH)	86							7		
Medical Immunization (MI)	87			3						
Medical Scoliosis (MS)	89							7		
Medical Vision (MV)	90							7		
Private Schools (PS)	92						6			
Private Schools Title I (PT)	94						6			
Professional Development (PD)	95								8	
Register (RG)	96		2				6	7		
Safety Drill (SD)	97		2	3		5	6	7		
School (SC)	99	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
School Board Training (SB)	106					5				
Special Education - Early Childhood (SZ)	107				4			7		
Special Education - Early Intervening Services 1 (EI)	111							7		
Special Education - Early Intervening Services 2 (ER)	113							7		
Special Education - Employee (SX)	114				4					

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATA SUBMISSION CYCLES

DATABASE RECORD	PAGE	C 1 SEP 30	C 2 OCT 15	C 3 NOV 15	C 4 DEC 15	C 5 FEB 15	C 6 APR 15	C 7 JUN 15	C 8 JUL 31	C 9 AUG 31
Special Education - Referral Tracking (RF)	117							7		
Special Education - School Age (SY)	120				4		6	7		
Student (ST)	124		2	3	4	5	6	7		
Student Attendance (SS)	134			3		5	6	7		
Student Grade (SG)	135							7		
Student Id Change (SI)	136	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
Total Tables Per Cycle		17	14	13	11	16	20	28	12	16
Total Tables Collected	62									

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CYCLE 1 SUBMISSION – September 30th

CYCLE 1 REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

Report ID	Report Name
rpt000	District General Information
rpt044	Contact Persons (District)
rpt100	School General Information
rpt120	School Calendar
rpt205	Employee Base Salary
rpt208	Employee Fringe Benefits (paid by district on behalf of employee)
rpt212	Employee Benefits (Payments/services in addition to salary)
rpt214	Employee Additional Duties Detailed Report
rpt215	Novice Teacher Listing Report
rpt465	School Student ID Change
rpt488	Contact Persons (School)
rpt503	Bank Reconciliation Report
rpt504	Bank Reconciliation Outstanding Checks
rpt510	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Level I
rpt511	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Level II
rpt512	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Level III
rpt520	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Legal Balance
rpt580	Annual Statistical Report (ASR) – Supplement
	Lines 14-89 amounts are pulled based on ADE Coding Specifications for ASR
rpt810	Salary Schedule
	19 Total Reports

Note: Above cycle reports (rpt. #s) are only available for the individual school districts using Statewide Information System during the cycle data certification process.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CYCLE 2 SUBMISSION – October 15th

CYCLE 2 REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

Report ID	Report Name
rpt000	District General Information
rpt035	Equity Compliance Report
rpt044	Contact Persons (District)
rpt100	School General Information
rpt120	School Calendar
rpt202	Employee Certified Staff Job Analysis
rpt206	Employee Certificated Staff Job Analysis (Out-of-District)
rpt207	Digital Learning Course Report
rpt209	Employee National Board Certification
rpt210	Employee Science of Reading Report
rpt211	Employee Classified Staff Job Analysis
rpt215	Novice Teacher Listing Report
rpt223	Para-Professional Report
rpt224	Nurses Job Assignment Report
rpt231	Pre-AP and AP Course Training Expiration Date Report
rpt252	School Concurrent Credit
rpt253	District Concurrent Credit
rpt280	Employee Leave Report
rpt304	Enrollment by District on October 1
rpt325	District Pre-School Classrooms
rpt330	District Student ELL Information
rpt331	District Child Nutrition
rpt332	District Home Language
rpt333	District Homeless Student
rpt334	District Student Status Information
rpt336	District Preschool Lunch Status
rpt354	School Choice by District on October 1
rpt355	District Preschool Enrollment
rpt356	District Kindergarten (Preschool)
rpt357	District Student Meal Status Detailed List (Optional)
rpt380	Adult Education Student Count (Arkansas River Coop)
rpt404	Enrollment by School on October 1
rpt408	School Choice Count (Optional)
rpt413	School Poverty Index
rpt414	Digital Equity Counts
rpt426	Preschool Counts Report
rpt427	Student Listing for Seal of Biliteracy
rpt430	School Student EL Information
rpt431	School Child Nutrition
rpt432	School Home Language Report
rpt433	School Homeless Student
rpt434	School Student Status Information
rpt436	School Preschool Lunch Status
rpt438	Smart Core Waiver Report
rpt439	Consolidated LEA Report
rpt443	Vocational School Report

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CYCLE 2 SUBMISSION – October 15th

CYCLE 2 REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

Report ID	Report Name
rpt454	School Choice by School on October 1
rpt455	School Preschool Enrollment
rpt456	School Kindergarten (Preschool)
rpt458	Arkansas Qualified Teacher Report
rpt465	School Student ID Change
rpt488	Contact Persons (School)
rpt503	Bank Reconciliation Report
rpt504	Bank Reconciliation Outstanding Checks
rpt600	Safety Drill Report (District)
rpt610	Safety Drill Report (School)
	56 Total Reports

Note: Above cycle reports (rpt. #s) are only available for the individual school districts using Statewide Information System during the cycle data certification process.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CYCLE 3 SUBMISSION – November 15th

CYCLE 3 REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

Report ID	Report Name
rpt000	District General Information
rpt011	District School Elect (Millage)
rpt020	Bus Information
rpt021	Pupil Transportation Report
rpt024	Transportation Personnel
rpt044	Contact Persons (District)
rpt100	School General Information
rpt120	School Calendar
rpt300	District Crossover Students
rpt301	District Quarterly Superintendent's Attendance
rpt302	District Superintendent's Attendance by Grade (Optional)
rpt303	District Quarterly Averages Superintendent's Attendance
rpt305	District Detail List of Student Attendance (Optional)
rpt308	Transportation Counts
rpt313	District Dropout/Withdrawal Report
rpt314	District Retention (Optional)(For Active Students Only)
rpt330	District Student ELL Information
rpt333	District Homeless Students
rpt334	District Student Status Information
rpt337	District ABC Preschool Count
rpt400	School Crossover Students
rpt401	School Quarterly Superintendent's Attendance
rpt402	School Superintendent's Attendance by Grade
rpt403	School Quarterly Averages Superintendent's Attendance
rpt411	Annual Dropout/Withdrawal Report
rpt412	School Retention
rpt414	Digital Equity Counts
rpt426	Preschool Counts Report
rpt427	Student Listing for Seal of Biliteracy
rpt430	School Student ELL Information
rpt433	School Homeless Students Reports
rpt434	School Student Status Information
rpt437	School ABC Preschool Count
rpt439	Consolidated LEA Report
rpt441	Number of Days in ALE By SSN
rpt465	School Student ID Change
rpt488	Contact Persons (School)
rpt495	School Medical Immunization Report
rpt503	Bank Reconciliation Report
rpt504	Bank Reconciliation Outstanding Checks
rpt600	Safety Drill Report (District)
rpt610	Safety Drill Report (School)
42 Total Reports	

Note: Above cycle reports (rpt. #s) are only available for the individual school districts using Statewide Information System during the cycle data certification process.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CYCLE 4 SUBMISSION – December 15th

CYCLE 4 REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

Report ID	Report Name
rpt000	District General Information
rpt044	Contact Persons (District)
rpt100	School General Information
rpt120	School Calendar
rpt213	Special Education Employee Detail
rpt330	District Student ELL Information
rpt333	District Homeless Students
rpt334	District Student Status Information
rpt414	Digital Equity Counts
rpt426	Preschool Counts Report
rpt427	Student Listing for Seal of Biliteracy
rpt430	School Student ELL Information
rpt433	School Homeless Students Reports
rpt434	School Student Status Report
rpt439	Consolidated LEA Report
rpt465	School Student ID Change
rpt488	Contact Persons (School)
rpt503	Bank Reconciliation Report
rpt504	Bank Reconciliation Outstanding Checks
rpt704	Special Education – School Age Federal Child Count by Placement/Race
rpt705	Special Education – School Age Federal Child Count by Age/Disability
rpt706	Special Education – School Age Federal Child Count by Race/Disability
rpt720	Early Childhood Federal Child Count by Placement/Age
rpt721	Early Childhood Child Count by Placement/Race
rpt722	Early Childhood Count by Program Type and Resident LEA
rpt723	Early Childhood Count by Disability/Race/Gender
rpt724	Early Childhood Count by Placement/Disability
rpt725	Early Childhood Count by Age/Disability
rpt730	Special Education School Age Detailed Information
rpt731	Early Childhood Detailed Information
rpt820	Act 61 Tier I Training
	31 Total Reports

Note: Above cycle reports (rpt. #s) are only available for the individual school districts using Statewide Information System during the cycle data certification process.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CYCLE 5 SUBMISSION – February 15th

CYCLE 5 REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

Report ID	Report Name
rpt000	District General Information
rpt020	Bus Information
rpt021	Pupil Transportation Report
rpt044	Contact Persons (District)
rpt100	School General Information
rpt120	School Calendar
rpt202	Employee Certified Staff Job Analysis
rpt206	Employee Certificated Staff Job Analysis (Out-of-District)
rpt207	Digital Learning Course Report
rpt215	Novice Teacher Listing Report
rpt223	Para-Professional Report
rpt224	Nurses Job Assignment Report
rpt280	Employee Leave Report
rpt300	District Crossover Students
rpt301	District Quarterly Superintendent's Attendance
rpt302	District Superintendent's Attendance by Grade (Optional)
rpt303	District Quarterly Averages Superintendent's Attendance
rpt305	District Detail List of Student Attendance (Optional)
rpt308	Transportation Counts
rpt311	School Board Training Hours Report
rpt330	District Student ELL Information
rpt333	District Homeless Students
rpt334	District Student Status Information
rpt337	District ABC Preschool Count
rpt400	School Crossover Students
rpt401	School Quarterly Superintendent's Attendance
rpt402	School Superintendent's Attendance by Grade
rpt403	School Quarterly Averages Superintendent's Attendance
rpt414	Digital Equity Counts
rpt426	Preschool Counts Report
rpt427	Student Listing for Seal of Biliteracy
rpt430	School Student ELL Information
rpt433	School Homeless Students
rpt434	School Student Status Report
rpt437	School ABC Preschool Count
rpt439	Consolidated LEA Report
rpt441	ALE Days
rpt465	School Student ID Change
rpt488	Contact Persons (School)
rpt503	Bank Reconciliation Report
rpt504	Bank Reconciliation Outstanding Checks
rpt600	Safety Drill Report (District)
rpt610	Safety Drill Report (School)
43 Total Reports	

Note: Above cycle reports (rpt. #s) are only available for the individual school districts using Statewide Information System during the cycle data certification process.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CYCLE 6 SUBMISSION – April 15th

CYCLE 6 REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

Report ID	Report Name
rpt000	District General Information
rpt020	Bus Information
rpt021	Bus Pupil Transportation
rpt022	School Bus Inspection
rpt023	Bus Transportation Aid
rpt044	Contact Persons (District)
rpt100	School General Information
rpt117	Federal Programs – Private School(s)
rpt118	Private School Title I Report
rpt120	School Calendar
rpt202	Employee Certified Staff Job Analysis
rpt206	Employee Certificated Staff Job Analysis (Out-of-District)
rpt207	Digital Learning
rpt209	Employee National Board Certification
rpt210	Employee Science of Reading Report
rpt211	Employee Classified Staff Job Analysis
rpt215	Novice Teacher Listing Report
rpt223	Para-Professional Report
rpt224	Nurses Job Assignment Report
rpt231	Pre-AP and AP Course Training Expiration Date Report
rpt252	School Concurrent Credit
rpt253	District Concurrent Credit
rpt280	Employee Leave Report
rpt300	District Crossover Students
rpt301	District Quarterly Superintendent's Attendance
rpt302	District Superintendent's Attendance by Grade (Optional)
rpt303	District Quarterly Averages Superintendent's Attendance
rpt305	District Detailed List of Student Attendance (Optional)
rpt308	Transportation Counts – Active Students
rpt330	District Student ELL Information
rpt333	District Homeless Students
rpt334	District Student Status Information
rpt337	District ABC Preschool Count
rpt400	School Crossover Students
rpt401	School Quarterly Superintendent's Attendance
rpt402	School Superintendent's Attendance by Grade
rpt403	School Quarterly Averages Superintendent's Attendance
rpt414	Digital Equity Counts

Note: Above cycle reports (rpt. #s) are only available for the individual school districts using Statewide Information System during the cycle data certification process.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CYCLE 6 SUBMISSION – April 15th

CYCLE 6 REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

Report ID	Report Name
rpt426	Preschool Counts Report
rpt427	Student Listing for Seal of Biliteracy
rpt430	School Student ELL Information
rpt433	School Homeless Students
rpt434	School Student Status
rpt437	School ABC Preschool Count
rpt439	Consolidated LEA Report
rpt441	Number of Days in ALE By SSN
rpt443	Vocational School Report
rpt458	Arkansas Qualified Teacher Report
rpt465	School Student ID Change
rpt488	Contact Persons (School)
rpt503	Bank Reconciliation Report
rpt504	Bank Reconciliation Outstanding Checks
rpt600	Safety Drill Report (District)
rpt610	Safety Drill Report (School)
rpt730	Special Education School Age Detailed Information
55 Total Reports	

Note: Above cycle reports (rpt. #s) are only available for the individual school districts using Statewide Information System during the cycle data certification process.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CYCLE 7 SUBMISSION – June 15th

Cycle 7 Reporting Requirements

Report ID	Report Name
rpt000	District General Information
rpt020	Bus Information
rpt021	Pupil Transportation Report
rpt044	Contact Persons (District)
rpt100	School General Information
rpt120	School Calendar
rpt183	Facility Needs Assessment Building
rpt231	Pre-AP and AP Course Listing
rpt300	District Crossover Students
rpt301	District Quarterly Superintendent's Attendance
rpt302	District Superintendent's Attendance by Grade (Optional)
rpt303	District Quarterly Averages Superintendent's Attendance
rpt305	District Detail List of Student Attendance (Optional)
rpt308	Transportation Counts
rpt320	Medical Dyslexia
rpt322	District Corporal Punishment
rpt323	District Discipline
rpt330	District Student ELL Information
rpt333	District Homeless Students
rpt334	District Student Status Information
rpt337	District ABC Preschool Count
rpt350	District Student GPA Report
rpt370	District Gun Free Schools Act
rpt381	District Medical Hearing Report
rpt382	District Medical Hearing Student Count Report
rpt383	District Medical Vision Listing
rpt384	District Medical Vision Counts
rpt386	District Medical Scoliosis Report
rpt387	District Medical Scoliosis Student Count Report
rpt389	District Medical BMI Report
rpt390	District Medical BMI Student Count Report
rpt400	School Crossover Students Report
rpt401	School Quarterly Superintendent's Attendance
rpt402	School Superintendent's Attendance by Grade (Optional)
rpt403	School Quarterly Averages Superintendent's Attendance
rpt414	Digital Equity Counts
rpt422	School Corporal Punishment
rpt423	School Discipline
rpt424	Detail Student Discipline Report (optional)
rpt426	Preschool Counts Report

Note: Above cycle reports (rpt. #s) are only available for the individual school districts using Statewide Information System during the cycle data certification process.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CYCLE 7 SUBMISSION – June 15th

Cycle 7 Reporting Requirements

Report ID	Report Name
rpt427	Student listing for Seal of Biliteracy
rpt430	School Student ELL Information
rpt433	School Homeless Students
rpt434	School Student Status Information
rpt437	School ABC Preschool Count
rpt438	Smart Core Waiver Report
rpt439	Consolidated LEA Report
rpt441	ALE Days
rpt444	ALE (Annual Report)
rpt450	School GPA
rpt465	School Student ID Change
rpt475	Student Grade Report by District and School
rpt480	ALE Student Course Report
rpt481	School Medical Hearing Report
rpt482	School Medical Hearing Student Count Report
rpt483	School Medical Vision Report
rpt484	School Medical Vision Counts
rpt486	School Medical Scoliosis Report
rpt487	School Medical Scoliosis Student Count Report
rpt488	Contact Persons (School)
rpt489	School Medical BMI Report
rpt490	School Medical BMI Student Count Report
rpt503	Bank Reconciliation
rpt504	Bank Reconciliation Outstanding Checks
rpt600	Safety Drill Report (District)
rpt610	Safety Drill Report (School)
rpt713	Special Education - School Age State Exiting by Disability/Age/Exit Status
rpt714	Special Education - School Age State Exiting by Race/Exit Status
rpt715	Special Education - School Age State Discipline by Disability
rpt717	Special Education - School Age State Discipline by Race
rpt730	Special Education School Age Detailed Information
rpt731	Early Childhood Detailed Information
rpt732	School Age Early Intervening Services
rpt733	Special Education School Early Intervening Services 2 (School Age Only)
rpt734	School Age Early Referral Tracking
rpt824	Act 61 Tier II Training
76 Total Reports	

Note: Above cycle reports (rpt. #s) are only available for the individual school districts using Statewide Information System during the cycle data certification process.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CYCLE 8 SUBMISSION – July 31th

CYCLE 8 REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

Report ID	Report Name
rpt000	District General Information
rpt044	Contact Persons (District)
rpt100	School General Information
rpt200	Employee Salary
rpt203	Employee Benefits (in additional to salary)
rpt204	Employee Bonus
rpt221	Professional Development Hours (Execute from FMS Menu)
rpt280	Employee Leave Report
rpt488	Contact Persons (School)
rpt503	Bank Reconciliation Report
rpt504	Bank Reconciliation Outstanding Checks
rpt530	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Underpayments
rpt570	Salaries & FTE (Classified/Certified)
rpt587	Teacher Salary Averages
	14 Total Reports

Note: Above cycle reports (rpt. #s) are only available for the individual school districts using Statewide Information System during the cycle data certification process.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CYCLE 9 SUBMISSION – August 31th

CYCLE 9 REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

Report ID	Report Name
rpt000	District General Information
rpt044	Contact Persons (District)
rpt100	School General Information
rpt219	Supplemental Educational Services Vendor Report
rpt275	Contracted Non-Employee Nurse Count Report
rpt385	District Act 28 Report
rpt405	Graduate Student Listing
rpt488	Contact Persons (School)
rpt503	Bank Reconciliation Report
rpt504	Bank Reconciliation Outstanding Checks
rpt510	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Level I
rpt511	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Level II
rpt512	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Level III
rpt520	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Legal Balance
rpt540	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Programs on Behalf of Other Agencies
rpt550	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Property Values
rpt560	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Building Losses
rpt580	Annual Statistical Report (ASR) – Supplement
	Lines 14-89 amounts are pulled based on ADE Coding Specifications for ASR
rpt581	Athletic Expenditures
rpt593	Vendor Report
	20 Total Reports

Note: Above cycle reports (rpt. #s) are only available for the individual school districts using Statewide Information System during the cycle data certification process.

Data Schema Definitions for SIS Handbook

ID =	A unique number used to identify data elements in each table. The first two letters denote the table in which the element is found and the remaining 4 numbers are chronological order numbers.
Element =	This is the actual text name descriptor and definition of the data that is being collected.
Name =	This is the abbreviated name given to the element. It is the name that is used to reference the data element in program code.
Type =	A descriptor assigned to each element in a table indicating the type of data the element is intended to hold. Data types used in this Handbook are: Alpha (alphabetic or character) = Used to store any combination of letters, numbers, and symbols. Num (numeric) = Used to store whole numbers. Dec (decimal) = Stores numbers with definable scale and precision. Date = Stores calendar dates. A date element holds a date in the form mm/dd/yyyy where mm is the month (1-12), dd is the day of the month (1-31), and yyyy is the year.
Size =	The total possible characters or numbers that may be entered for the element.
Values =	Assists you with entry of valid data. Display the format for numeric data as ###.## or acceptable codes for yes/no fields (Y/N). Table means the choices are in the table under the Element or Appendix A – means the choices are shown in appendix in the back of the Handbook or Date – as MMDDYYYY should be entered.
Cycle =	Used to denote the submission cycle (1-9) in which the data element will be pulled.

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

AC
act61

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
AC0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy		Num	2	Table
AC0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 4 = December 15 th	cycle		Num	2	Table
AC0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea		Alpha	7	Appendix B
AC0040	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn		Alpha	9	#####
	General					
AC0045	Unique Employee ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the employee by the state.	uniq_emp_id		Alpha	10	##### #
AC0050	First Name – Employee first name	fname		Alpha	20	
AC0060	Middle Name – Employee middle name	mname		Alpha	15	
AC0070	Last Name – Employee last name	lname		Alpha	25	
AC0080	Title – Position person holds within the district, Example: “Superintendent.”	title		Alpha	30	
AC0090	Course Name – Act 61 training course	course		Alpha	20	
AC0100	Date – Date the course was taken.	date		Date	MM/DD/YY YY	
AC0110	Sponsor – Sponsor of the course: 0) No data 1) COOP 2) ADE 3) AASBO 4) AAEEA 5) Other	sponsor		Alpha	1	Table
AC0130	Hours – Number of hours received from the course	num_hrs		Dec	5,2	###.##
AC0140	Initial or Annual Training – Indicate if training received was initial or annual. A = Annual I = Initial	train_type		Alpha	1	Table

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

AI
act61ii

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
AI0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
AI0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	7
AI0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	7
AI0040	Tier II Training – Have the required district employees received 4 hours of Tier II training?	tier_ii_train	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
AI0050	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9	#####	7
	General – List Tier II Trainer(s) who had Tier I training and trained district employees.					
AI0060	Unique Employee ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the employee by the state.	uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10	##### #	7
AI0070	First Name – Employee first name	fname	Alpha	20		7
AI0080	Middle Name – Employee middle name	mname	Alpha	15		7
AI0090	Last Name – Employee last name	lname	Alpha	25		7
	A.C.A. §6-20-2204 (Act 61) requires districts to provide Tier II training and to provide assurance of that training to the ADE.					
AI0100	Date – Enter the date the Tier II Trainer attended the required Tier I training for the current year	training_date	Date	MM/DD/YY YY		7
AI0110	List – Is a List of employees who attended the Tier II Training for the current Fiscal year maintained in the district office as required by A.C.A. 6-20-2204(c)?	training_list	Alpha	1	Y/N	7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

**AS
ale**

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
AS0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
AS0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	7
AS0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	7
	General (All questions below are based on current school year)					
AS0045	General Curriculum – How many ALE students returned to general education? (ALE students who returned to traditional education after being in ALE greater than 20 days.)	curr	Num	6	##### ##	7
AS0050	ALE Intervention – How many graduates received ALE intervention at some point during their k-12 education?	inter	Num	6	##### ##	7
AS0055	ALE GED – How many ALE students received a high school equivalency diploma (previously GED)?	ged	Num	6	##### ##	7
AS0060	ALE Exit Returned Prior Year – How many students who were enrolled in ALE the previous year exited the program and returned to ALE in the current school year?	ext_prior	Num	6	##### ##	7
AS0065	ALE Exit Current Year – How many students exited ALE and returned and returned to ALE in the current year?	ext_cur	Num	6	##### ##	7
AS0068	ALE Paraprofessional – How many paraprofessional are employed to work in ALE?	para	Num	6	##### ##	7
AS0070	ALE Ratio – Are ALE classes student/teacher ratio in compliance with rules and regulations (4.02.1.2 – 4.02.1.4)	ratio	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
AS0075	ALE Program – Is the ALE program included in the district's current year District Level Plan as a separate activity?	prog	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
AS0080	Non-Punitive Program – Is it understood and recognized that ALE is a supportive non-punitive program and not an in-school suspension program?	pun	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
AS0085	ALE Consortium – Is the ALE program a consortium partnership program?	con	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
AS0090	Technical Support Visit – In the past three years has the ALE program been reviewed by the ALE technical support team?	visit	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
AS0100	ALE Technical Support Specialist – If ALE technical support visit is "Yes" then provide the date of the visit.	date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
AS0105	ALE Funds – Total amount of ALE categorical restricted funds received for the current year.	funds	Dec	10,2	##,###,## #.	7
AS0110	Workforce / Career Centers – How many students enrolled in an ALE program are participating in Workforce/Secondary Career Centers?	w_c_center	Num	6	##### ##	7
AS0115	ALE Annual Effect Participated – How many 12 th students participated in ALE this year?	annual_part	Num	6	##### ##	7
AS0120	ALE Annual Effect Graduated – Of the current year 12 th grade ALE students, how many graduated?	Annual_grad	Num	6	##### ##	7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

AL
aledays

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
AL0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	3,5,6,7
AL0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 3 = November 15 th 5 = February 15 th 6 = April 15 th 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	3,5,6,7
AL0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	3,5,6,7
AL0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used. This number should remain the same throughout the student's school career.	ssn	Alpha	9	##### #	3,5,6,7
	General					
AL0045	State Reporting ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	3,5,6,7
AL0050	ALE Entry Date – The date the student entered the ALE learning environment.	entry_date	Date	8	MMDDY YYY	3,5,6,7
AL0055	ALE Exit Date – The date the student exited the ALE learning environment.	exit_date	Date	8	MMDDY YYY	3,5,6,7
AL0060	Consecutive Days Flag – This flag indicates the student has been in the ALE learning environment for at least 20 consecutive days.	consec_flag	Alpha	1	#	3,5,6,7
AL0065	Number of Days in ALE – The total number of days in the ALE curriculum for the cycle.	ale_days	Dec	5,2	###.##	3,5,6,7
AL0070	Special Education Status – Was the student active in the Special Education School Age program anytime during the ALE Entry Date and ALE Exit Date?	sped_status	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,5,6,7
AL0080	ALE Program Type – This indicates the type of the ALE Program the student is in T = Traditional H = Hybrid	ale_type	Alpha	1	T/H	3,5,6,7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

BU
bus

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
BU0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	3,5,6,7
BU0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 3 = November 15 th 5 = February 15 th 6 = April 15 th 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	3,5,6,7
BU0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	3,5,6,7
	Bus Inspection Dates					
BU0050	Fall Inspection Date – Indicates the date the district inspected buses for the fall semester.	fall_inspect_date	Date	8	MMDDYY YY	3
BU0060	Spring Inspection Date – Indicates the date the district inspected buses for the spring semester.	spring_inspect_date	Date	8	MMDDYY YY	6
BU0065	Vin Number – The (VIN) vehicle identification number is the 18 numbers on the plate assigned to the bus by the manufacturer.	vin_num	Alpha	18		3,5,6,7
	Bus Description					
BU0090	Body Make – The name of the company that made the school bus body: 01 = AmTran 07 = Thomas 02 = Ward 08 = Couchette 03 = Blue Bird 09 = Collins 04 = Wayne 10 = Other 05 = Carpenter 11 = International 06 = Superior	body_make	Num	2	Table	3,5,6,7
BU0100	Body Model Year – The year in which the school bus body was manufactured.	body_year	Num	4	YYYY	3,5,6,7
BU0110	Primary Usage – Use the following codes to describe the primary usage of the bus: 1 = Route 2 = Spare 3 = Activity	primary_use	Num	1	Table	3,5,6,7
BU0120	Capacity Code – The manufacturers' rated capacity of the bus.	capacity	Num	2		3,5,6,7
BU0130	Fuel Type – The type of fuel the bus is currently designed for as: G = Gasoline P = Propane D = Diesel C = CNG E = Electric	fuel_type	Alpha	1	Table	3,5,6,7
BU0140	Primarily for Handicapped – Indicates if the bus is used primarily to transport handicapped students.	prim_handicap	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,5,6,7
BU0150	Wheelchair Lift – Indicates if the bus is equipped with a wheelchair lift or ramp.	wheelchair_lift	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,5,6,7
BU0151	Passenger Restraint System – Indicates if the bus is equipped with a passenger restraint system.	psngr_restraint	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,5,6,7
BU0155	Wi-Fi Enabled – Does the bus provide a Wi-Fi enabled connection?	wifi_enabled	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,5,6,7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

BU
bus

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Purchase Details					
BU0160	Purchase Method – The method used to acquire the bus for service as one of these codes: N = Bought New U = Bought Used C = Lease Contract	purch_method	Alpha	1	Table	3,5,6,7
BU0170	Purchase Amount – The total dollar amount paid for the chassis and body if bought as a unit or the annual contract amount for the bus.	purch_amt	Num	6		3,5,6,7
BU0180	Date, Purchase – The date on which the bus was purchased or leased.	purch_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	3,5,6,7
	Fiscal Year Information – The following information should reflect statistics for the current school year.					
BU0190	Daily Route Mileage – The total distance the bus travels each day for the purpose of transporting students to and from school. Include both morning and afternoon trips to compute total mileage traveled in one day.	route_mileage	Num	3		3,5,6,7
BU0200	Bus Damage Amount – The dollar amount it took to fix damage caused by accident(s) involving this bus. (accumulated by fiscal year)	bus_damage_amt	Num	7		3,5,6,7
BU0210	Destroyed – Indicates that the bus was destroyed in an accident.	destroyed	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,5,6,7
BU0220	Property Damage Amount – The dollar amount of damage to personal property caused by accident(s) involving this bus. (accumulated by fiscal year)	prop_damage_amt	Num	7		3,5,6,7
BU0230	Total Accidents – The number of bus related accidents for the particular bus. (accumulated by fiscal year)	accidents_fy	Num	2		3,5,6,7
BU0240	Student Fatalities – The number of students fatally injured in accident(s) involving this bus. (accumulated by fiscal year)	fatal_student	Num	2		3,5,6,7
BU0250	Driver Fatalities – The number of bus drivers fatally injured in accident(s) involving this bus. (accumulated by fiscal year)	fatal_driver	Num	2		3,5,6,7
BU0260	Teacher Fatalities – The number of schoolteachers fatally injured in accident(s) involving this bus. (accumulated by fiscal year)	fatal_teacher	Num	2		3,5,6,7
BU0270	Other Fatalities – The number of persons other than students, bus drivers, and teachers fatally injured in accident(s) involving this bus (accumulated by fiscal year).	fatal_other	Num	2		3,5,6,7
BU0280	Student Injuries – The number of students injured by accident(s) involving this bus. (accumulated by fiscal year)	injury_student	Num	2		3,5,6,7
BU0290	Driver Injuries – The number of bus drivers injured by accident(s) involving this bus. (accumulated by fiscal year)	injury_driver	Num	2		3,5,6,7
BU0300	Teacher Injuries – The number of school teachers injured by accident(s) involving this bus. (accumulated by fiscal year)	injury_teacher	Num	2		3,5,6,7
BU0310	Other Injuries – The number of persons other than students, bus drivers, and teachers injured by accident(s) involving this bus. (accumulated by fiscal year)	injury_other	Num	2		3,5,6,7
BU0320	Out-of-Service Date – The date the bus is no longer used for the transportation of students.	outserv_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	3,5,6,7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

TP
supptransp

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
TP0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	6
TP0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 6 = April 15th	cycle	Num	2	Table	6
TP0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual districts and schools. The first two digits represent the county, the second two-digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	6
TP0040	Receiving Center/City – Name/Location of receiving center	rec_center	Alpha	30		6
TP0050	Type Transportation Provided: 01 = School Bus 02 = Car 03 = Other	type_transp	Num	2	Table	6
	General Information – List all special education and handicapped students you are transporting to approved centers. This includes the Arkansas School for the Blind and/or the Arkansas School for the Deaf in Little Rock.					
TP0060	Students Transported – The number of special education and handicapped students being transported to approved centers.	stud_transp	Num	2		6
TP0070	Distance One-Way – The mileage one way to the special education and handicapped approved centers.	dist_1_way	Num	3		6

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

TS
transperson

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
TS0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	3
TS0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 3 = November 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	3
TS0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	3
TS0035	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9	#####	3
	Driver Information					
TS0038	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	3
TS0040	First Name – The driver's first name.	driver_fname	Alpha	20		3
TS0050	Middle Name – The driver's middle name	driver_mname	Alpha	15		3
TS0060	Last Name – The driver's last name	driver_lname	Alpha	25		3
TS0070	CDL Number – Commercial Drivers License Number issued by the Arkansas State Police.	cdl_num	Alpha	10		3
TS0075	CDL Endorsements – Does the driver have a “P” and “S” endorsement on their CDL license?	cdl_endr	Alpha	1	Y/N	3
TS0080	Physical – Indicate date of most recent physical examination given by a licensed physician as required upon acceptance of employment and every two years thereafter.	physical_date	Date	8	MMDDYYYY	3
TS0090	Driver Record – Indicate if driving record has been verified with the office of Drivers Services as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-19-107 This code requires both pre-employment and semi-annual varifications.	driv_rec	Alpha	1	Y/N	3
TS0100	Criminal Background Check – Indicate if criminal background check on a driver as required by Act 1314 of 1997.	crim_back	Alpha	1	Y/N	3
TS0101	Recent Criminal Background Check Date – The most recent date for criminal background check	crim_back_date	Date	8	MMDDYYYY	3
TS0104	Central Registry Check – Indicates if central registry checks have been completed on each driver after 07-01-2009 as required by law.	cent_reg_chk	Alpha	1	Y/N	3
TS0105	Recent Central Registry Check Date - The most recent date for recent central registry check	cent_reg_chk_date	Date	8	MMDDYYYY	3
TS0110	Pre-Employment Drug/Alcohol Test – Indicate if pre-employment drug/alcohol test stated by the Omnibus Transportation Employee Testing Act.	drug_test	Alpha	1	Y/N	3
TS0120	In-Service Training Date – Indicate the date driver attended bus training as required by ADE.	inserv_train	Date	8	MMDDYYYY	3

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

CA
calendar

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
CA0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1-7
CA0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 = September 30th 2 = October 15th 3 = November 15th 4 = December 15th 5 = February 15th 6 = April 15 th 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	1-7
CA0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	1-7
	Calendar – The building calendar for the current school year that includes all dates, quarter and semester designations.					
CA0040	Calendar Date – The date from the school calendar.	cal_date	Date	8	MMDDYYYY	1-7
CA0050	Membership Day – Indicates if the calendar date is included in membership.	mem_day	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-7
CA0055	Calendar Number – Indicate the calendar day number for the calendar date.	cal_no	Num	3	###	1-7
CA0060	Membership Number – Indicate the membership day number for the calendar date.	mem_no	Num	3	###	1-7
CA0065	Quarter – Indicates the quarter in which the calendar day is located.	quarter	Num	2	##	1-7
CA0070	Semester – Indicates the semester, which the calendar day is located.	sem	Num	1	#	1-7
CA0080	Day Type – Indicates the reason a calendar date is not included in membership. 9DY - Act 1220 Exempt Event Days AMI - Act 862 Alternative Method of Instruction DLD - Digital Learning Day HOL - Holiday INS - Inservice NON - Non- Attendance PD - Professional Development PTC - Parent/ Teacher Conference RL - Remote Learning SAT - Saturday WAV - Waiver Day WEA - Weather XDY - Act 1469 Ext Day	day_typ	Alpha	3	###	1-7
CA0090	Membership Value – Indicate the membership value for the calendar date.	member_value	Dec	3	###	1-7
CA0100	Instructional Minutes - Indicates the number of instructional minutes for the school day	inst_min	Num	4	####	1-7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

CL
Class

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
CL0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1,2,5,6,7
CL0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 2 = October 15 th 6 = April 15th 7 = June 15th* (*ALE Courses Only)	cycle	Num	2	Table	1,2,5,6,7
CL0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	1,2,5,6,7
CL0040	Course Number – The ADE assigned number designated to a course for identification purposes.	course_num	Alpha	6	Appendix I	1,2,5,6,7
CL0050	Course Section – The district assigned number given to a unique class of a particular course.	section_num	Alpha	10		1,2,5,6,7
	General					
CL0052	Course Description – The name given to the course from the Master Schedule.	course_desc	Alpha	30		1,2,5,6,7
CL0053	Course Credit – The credit given to the course from the Master Schedule	course_credit	Dec	6	###.##	1,2,5,6,7
CL0055	Digital Learning – If a class is conducted primarily through the utilization of digital learning technology, indicate the type of technology used from the following codes: CV = Compressed/ Interactive Video WB = Web Based NA = Not Applicable	digital_learn	Alpha	2	Table	1,2,5,6,7
CL0056	Special Education – This course is taught in a special education environment.	spec_edu	Alpha	1	Y/N	1,2,5,6,7
CL0057	College Credit – Credit or hours, which can be applied toward an institution of higher education's graduation or degree requirements.	coll_credit	Alpha	1	Y/N	1,2,5,6,7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

CL
Class

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
CL0059	Institution – Any of the graduate schools or divisions of a university offering courses and granting degrees in a specific field. Universities 001090 Arkansas State University 001089 Arkansas Tech University 001098 Henderson State University 001107 Southern Arkansas University 001108 University of Arkansas, Fayetteville 001101 University of Arkansas at Little Rock 001109 University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences 001110 University of Arkansas at Fort Smith 001085 University of Arkansas at Monticello 001086 University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff 001092 University of Central Arkansas Two-Year Colleges 001091 Arkansas State University – Beebe Campus 011949 Arkansas State University – Newport Campus 901090 Arkansas State University – Mountain Home Campus 020522 Black River Technical College 022209 Cossatot Community College of U of A 012260 East Arkansas Community College 012105 National Park Community College 023482 Arkansas State University – Mid South 012860 Arkansas Northeastern College 012261 North Arkansas College 030633 Northwest Arkansas Community College 009976 Arkansas State University - Three Rivers 020870 Ozarka College 001104 Phillips Community College of UA 020753 Pulaski Technical College 021111 University of Arkansas - Rich Mountain 020746 South Arkansas Community College 005707 Southeast Arkansas College 007738 Southern Arkansas University Tech Station 020735 University of Arkansas Community College at Batesville 005732 University of Arkansas Community College – Hope 005245 University of Arkansas Community College at Morrilton Private Colleges 001087 Arkansas Baptist College 001093 Central Baptist College 001095 Crowley's Ridge College 001099 Hendrix College 001097 Harding University 001100 John Brown University 001088 Lyon College 001102 Ouachita Baptist University 001103 Philander Smith College 001094 University of the Ozarks 001106 Williams Baptist College 888888 Other Arkansas Institutions 999999 Out-of-State Institutions	course_inst	Alpha	6	Table	1,2,5,6,7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

CL
Class

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
CL0060	SSN, Primary Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member that teaches the class.	ssn	Alpha	9	#####	1,2,5,6,7
CL0065	State Reporting ID, Primary Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10		1,2,5,6,7
CL0066	Email, Primary Staff –Email of the staff member that teaches the class *This email is only collected for ADE and DESE sponsored studies and surveys. This email will not be shared with any outside vendors or external agencies.	pri_email	Alpha	40		1,2,5,6,7
CL0070	SSN, Secondary Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the secondary staff member (includes co-teachers and inclusions) assigned in addition to the primary teacher for the class.	sec_ssn	Alpha	9	#####	1,2,5,6,7
CL0071	State Reporting ID, Secondary Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the secondary teacher(includes co-teachers and inclusions) by the state.	sec_uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10		1,2,5,6,7
CL0072	Email, Secondary Staff –Email of the secondary staff member. *This email is only collected for ADE and DESE sponsored studies and surveys. This email will not be shared with any outside vendors or external agencies.	sec_email	Alpha	40		1,2,5,6,7
CL0075	Alternative Environment – Indicates the course is taught in an Alternative Learning Environment (ALE) and is held in an ADE approved ALE program.. Y = Traditional ALE course H = Hybrid ALE course N = Not an ALE course	alt_envir	Alpha	1	Y/N/H	1,2,5,6,7
CL0080	Course Minutes – Indicates the average number of minutes a course meets in a day.	crs_minutes	Num	3		1,2,5,6,7
CL0090	Kindergarten Overage Flag – A flag indicating a kindergarten class has more students than the standards allow but are acceptable because there is a teacher aide assigned to the class.	k_ouverage	Alpha	1	Y/N	1,2,5,6,7
CL0095	Digital Learning Program Course Flag – Indicates the course is taught as a digital learning Course	dig_course_flag	Alpha	1	Y/N	1,2,5,6,7
CL0120	Marking Period (Active/Inactive) – Any course code active during the October 1 marking period will be flagged with an A for active. course codes not active for the October 1 marking period will have an "I" for inactive. For the February 15 th submission cycle, course codes active during this marking period will be flagged with an "A" for active and job codes not active will have an "I" for inactive.	marking_prd	Alpha	1	A/I	1,2,5,6,7
CL0125	Digital Learning Providers (DLP) – If a course is conducted primarily through the utilization of digital learning technology, indicate the organization providing the instruction.	digital_prov	Alpha	4	Appendix K	1,2,5,6,7
CL0130	Type of Digital Learning Providers – The type of digital learning provider organization supplying the instruction. CN = Content only FL = Full service HG = Homegrown NO = No	digital_type	Alpha	2	Table	1,2,5,6,7
CL0135	Case ID – The Case ID corresponds to the Applicant ID from Arkansas Educator Licensure System.	case_id	Num	10		1,2,5,6,7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

CL
Class

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
CL0155	Licensure Exception – Indicates the reason that a teacher is assigned to a course that he/she is not licensed to teach. An unlicensed teacher in a core academic area must meet AQT. ALP = Approved Additional Licensure Plan AWL = Act 1240 Approval to Waive Licensure CWL = Charter School Approval to Waive Licensure ETL = Effective Teacher Licensure ETP = Emergency Teaching Perm LTS = Approved Long-term Substitute SOI = Schools of Innovation DLP = Digital Learning Provider NA = Not Applicable	license_exception	Alpha	4		1,2,5,6,7
CL0160	Coding Block 7/8 – Indicates the Computer Science Coding Block for Grades 7 or 8 curriculum is taught as part of this course.	cb_flag	Alpha	1	Y/N	1,2,5,6,7
CL0170	Personal Finance - Does this course include the personal finance standards as required in Act 480 of 2017.	person_finance	Alpha	1	Y/N	1,2,5,6,7
CL0180	SPED Overage Flag – A flag indicating a SPED class has more students than the standards allow but are acceptable because there is a teacher aide assigned to the class.	spced_overage	Alpha	1	Y/N	1,2,5,6,7
CL0190	Regular Education Self-Contained Flag - A flag indicating a series of classes will add up to more students assigned to one teacher than the standards allow but is acceptable because the class is self-contained and should not count against the 150 class load.	reg_ed_selfcontained	Alpha	1	Y/N	1,2,5,6,7
CL0200	Arkansas Activities Association Coaching Certification - A flag indicating an athletics class (For example: Code 999810...) has a teacher not certified (For example: Licensure code 082,083,085,087,227,228,271,293,8010) but is acceptable because the school district has the Arkansas Activities Association documentation which allows the teacher to be assigned to the class.	aaa_coachcert	Alpha	1	Y/N	1,2,5,6,7
CL0205	Pre-AP[®] or Advanced Placement[®] Course Training Expiration Date Advanced Placement [®] Summer Institute or other approved training expiration date (five years from when the training was obtained) or expiration date as indicated on the additional training plan (three years from when the plan is initially filed). This should be is required for all course codes that are Pre-AP [®] or AP [®] classes.	ap_lic_exp_date	Date	8	MMDDYY YY	1,2,5,6,7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

CL
Class

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
CL0210	Transition Vendor – Indicates which transition vendor is providing employment training and services to high school special education or 504 students participating in the specific transition courses. 1 – Abilities Unlimited Hot Springs 2 – ASN 3 – Boone ILS 4 – Building Bridges Arkansas 5 – Career Development Training Institute 6 – Central Ark Disability Services 7 – Friendship Community Care 8 – Marva 9 – Pathfinders 10 – TEEM Academy 11 – Easter Seals 12 – Access 13 – ACCD 14 – Career Links 15 – Myers-Davis 16 – Polk County 17 – Superior Success 18 – Not Applicable 19 – District	tran_vendor	char	2	Table	1,2,5,6,7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CO

DATABASE SCHEMA

Contactperson (School Personnel
Directory)

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
CO0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: <i>For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34</i>	fy	Num	2	Table	1-9
CO0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 = September 30th 2 = October 15th 3 = November 15th 4 = December 15th 5 = February 15th 6 = April 15th 7 = June 15th 8 = July 31st 9 = August 31st	cycle	Num	2	Table	1-9
CO0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	1-9

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CO

DATABASE SCHEMA

Contactperson (School Personnel Directory)

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
CO0040	Coordinator Code: 1 = Federal Program Coordinator 2 = Gifted & Talented Coordinator 3 = Title III Federal Grant Coordinator 4 = Curriculum Coordinator 5 = Section 504 Coord (Rehabilitation Act of 1973) 6 = Bookkeeper 7 = School Counselor 8 = Advanced Placement® District Coordinators 8S = Advanced Placement® School Coordinators 9 = Triand Primary Contact in SIS 0 - Facilities / Maintenance Director A = ALE Contact Person B = Bus Inspector C = Test Coordinator D = Safe and Drug-Free Schools (SDFS) Coordinator E = Treasurer CO = Communications Manager / Director (District) ES = Effectiveness System Coordinator (District) GO = General Observer (For EES) (Optional) F = SIS eFinancePlus Coordinator for Cycles 1, 8, 9 G = General Business Manager (Act 1591 of 2007) H = Liaison for Homeless Coordinator I = Title VI Coordinator (Civil Rights Act of 1964) J = Child Nutrition Director K = Techstart Coordinator/Contact Name L = Foster Care Liaison Coordinator M = Title IX Coordinator (Educ. Amendments of 1972) N = Equity Assistance Coordinator (A.C.A. 6-17-1902) O = English for Speakers of Other Languages Coord. P = Principal or School Administrator R = Child Nutrition Manager S = SIS eSchoolPlus Coordinator for Cycles 2 thru 7 T = Technology Coordinator U = Superintendent V = Family Engagement Facilitator (School) W = SPED Supervisor/Early Childhood Coordinator X = Assistant Superintendent Y = Family Engagement Coordinator (District) Z = CTE Coordinator for COOPs and regular school districts. (Not for Open Enrollment Charters) AP = Assistant Principal SN – School Nurse – (School) RR = Recruitment and Retention Coordinator (COOPs only) TC = Teacher Center Coordinator (COOPs only) PD = Pre-AP® District Coordinator PS – Pre-AP® School Coordinator	coord_code	Alpha	2	Table	1-9
	General					
CO0050	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9	#####	1-9

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

CO

DATABASE SCHEMA

Contactperson (School Personnel
Directory)

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
CO0060	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	1-9
CO0065	Coordinator's Position Title – The position and/or title of the coordinator.	coord_pos	Alpha	30		1-9
CO0070	Coordinator Prefix – The formal salutatory name prefix including period if applicable. (Dr.)	admin_prefix	Alpha	4		1-9
CO0075	First Name – Coordinator's first name	fname	Alpha	20		1-9
CO0080	Middle Name – Coordinator's middle name	mname	Alpha	15		1-9
CO0085	Last Name – Coordinator's last name	lname	Alpha	25		1-9
CO0090	Coordinator Suffix – The formal name extension if applicable. (Jr., III)	admin_suffix	Alpha	3		1-9
CO0100	Address – Coordinator's address	addr	Alpha	30		1-9
CO0105	City – Coordinator's city	city	Alpha	20		1-9
CO0110	State – Coordinator's State	state	Alpha	2	AR	1-9
CO0115	Zip – Coordinator's zip code	zip	Num	5		1-9
CO0120	Zip-4 – Coordinator's extended zip code	zip4	Num	4		1-9
CO0130	General Business Manager's Job Qualifications: C = Meets CASBO requirements E = Enrolled in CASBO Courses X = Exempt from Requirements – Hired prior to July 31, 2007	job_qual	Alpha	1		1-9
	Work Phone Number – The office phone number of the Coordinator.					
CO0140	Area Code – Coordinator's telephone area code	work_area	Alpha	3		1-9
CO0145	Prefix – Coordinator's telephone prefix	work_prefix	Alpha	3		1-9
CO0150	Suffix – Coordinator's telephone suffix	work_suffix	Alpha	4		1-9
CO0155	Extension – Coordinator's telephone extension	work_ext	Alpha	5		1-9
	Fax Phone Number – The Office fax number of the Coordinator.					
CO0165	Area Code – Coordinator's fax area code	fax_area	Alpha	3		1-9
CO0170	Prefix – Coordinator's fax prefix	fax_prefix	Alpha	3		1-9
CO0175	Suffix – Coordinator's fax suffix	fax_suffix	Alpha	4		1-9
	Mobile/Cell Phone Number – The mobile or cell phone number of the Coordinator.					
CO0185	Area Code – Coordinator's cell area code	mobile_area	Alpha	3		1-9
CO0190	Prefix – Coordinator's cell prefix	mobile_prefix	Alpha	3		1-9
CO0195	Suffix – Coordinator's cell suffix	mobile_suffix	Alpha	4		1-9
	E-Mail Address for Correspondence					
CO0245	E-Mail Address of the Coordinator – E-mail address used to communicate with the Department of Education.	coor_email	Alpha	40		1-9

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

DS
discipln

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
DS0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
DS0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	7
DS0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	7
DS0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used.	ssn	Alpha	9	#####	7
DS0045	State Reporting ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	20	#####	7
DS0050	Date, Discipline – The date upon which the disciplinary offense occurred.	discip_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
DS0060	Infraction – The code that best describes the violation or infraction: 01 = Drug 02 = Alcohol 03 = Tobacco/e-Cigarettes/Vaping Devices 04 = Attendance Policy Violation 05 = Physical Attack/Harm on Student 06 = Physical Attack/Harm on Staff 07 = Knife 08 = Handgun 09 = Rifle 10 = Shotgun 11 = Weapon 12 = Gangs 13 = Vandalism 14 = Insubordination 15 = Disorderly Conduct 16 = Explosives 17 = Other 18 = Bullying 19 = Fighting 20 = Personal Electronic Device 21 = Cyberbullying 22 = Harassment 23 = Sexual Behavior 24 = Stealing/Theft 25 = Terroristic Threats 26 = Sexual Harassment 27 = Technology Use Violation	infraction	Num	2	Table	7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

DS
discipln

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	General					
DS0070	Action Taken – The punitive action taken by the school authority or court authority to reprimand the student after an offense is committed as: 01 = In-School Suspension 02 = Out-of-School Suspension (Not to exceed 10 days) (the incident did not result in physical injury) 03 = Expelled 04 = Expelled for Weapons (as defined by Federal, State and Student Discipline Policy) 05 = Corporal Punishment 06 = Other 07 = No Action 08 = Alternative Learning Environment (full year) 09 = Expelled for Drugs (Does not include alcohol or tobacco) 10 = Expelled for dangerousness (the incident did not result in physical injury) 11 = Expelled for dangerousness (incident resulted in physical injury) 12 = Out of School Suspension (incident resulted in physical injury) 13 = Alternative Learning Environment (less than year) 14 = Detention 15 = Bus Suspension 16 = Parent/Guardian Conference 17 = Saturday School 18 = Warning	action_taken	Num	2	Table	7
DS0071	Incident ID Number – The number assigned to the infraction.	incident_id	Num	10		7
DS0072	Suspension Days – The number of days the student is out of class for any infraction that resulted in the action taken to include either in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension or expulsion.	oss_days	Dec	6	###.##	7
DS0080	Shortened Expulsion – Was the expulsion (action-taken =03/04) reported for infractions 08,09,10 or 16 shortened to a term of less than one year by the chief administering officer under the case-by case modification provisions of Section 14601 (b) of the Gun Free School Act?	short_expul	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
DS0081	Educational Services provided during Expulsion – Did the student received educational services while expelled? Action codes: 03, 04, 09, 10, or 11. This is not a shortened expulsion.	exp_ser	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
DS0090	Alternative Placement – Was the expulsion (action-taken =03/04) reported referred to an alternative school or program?	alt_place	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
DS0100	Student Status – Enter the appropriate code designating student status at the time of this infraction. RG = Regular Student SP = Special Education Student	stud_stat	Alpha	2	Table	7
DS0105	Law Enforcement/Police Status - Discipline infraction being reported to Law Enforcement/Police.	rpt_to_police	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
DS0110	Date Reported – The date upon which the incident was reported to Law Enforcement/Police.	rpt_date_to_police	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
DS0115	Police Department – The Police Department to which the Discipline Infraction was reported.	police_dept	Alpha	255		7
DS0120	School Related Arrest by Police Department – The Police Department made an arrest as a result of the School District Discipline Infraction reported.	police_arrest	Alpha	1	Y/N	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

DI
District

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
DI0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1-9
DI0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 = September 30 th 2 = October 15 th 3 = November 15 th 4 = December 15 th 5 = February 15 th 6 = April 15 th 7 = June 15 th 8 = July 31 st 9 = August 31 st	cycle	Num	2	Table	1-9
DI0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	1-9
	General					
DI0078	District Website Address – The URL for the district's website.	website_addr	Alpha	40		1-9
	Address, Mailing – The street name and building number or PO Box where mail is received.					
DI0080	Address – District's mailing address	mail_addr	Alpha	30		1-9
DI0090	City – District's mailing city	mail_city	Alpha	20		1-9
DI0100	State – District's mailing state	mail_state	Alpha	2	AR	1-9
DI0110	Zip – District's mailing zip code	mail_zip	Num	5		1-9
DI0120	Zip-4 – District's mailing extended zip code	mail_zip4	Num	4		1-9
	Address, Shipping – The street name and building number where packages of freight are received.					
DI0130	Address – District's shipping address	ship_addr	Alpha	30		1-9
DI0140	City – District's shipping city	ship_city	Alpha	20		1-9
DI0150	State – District's shipping state	ship_state	Alpha	2	AR	1-9
DI0160	Zip – District's shipping zip code	ship_zip	Alpha	5		1-9
DI0170	Zip-4 – District's shipping extended zip code	ship_zip4	Alpha	4		1-9
	Phone Number, Office – The phone number at the district or coop including the area code, prefix, suffix, and extension.					
DI0180	Area Code – District's telephone area code	phone_area	Alpha	3		1-9
DI0190	Prefix – District's telephone prefix	phone_prefix	Alpha	3		1-9
DI0200	Suffix – District's telephone suffix	phone_suffix	Alpha	4		1-9
DI0210	Extension – District's telephone extension	phone_ext	Alpha	5		1-9
	Phone Number, FAX – The FAX number at the district or coop where incoming correspondence will be received.					
DI0220	Area Code – District's fax area code	fax_area	Alpha	3		1-9
DI0230	Prefix – District's fax prefix	fax_prefix	Alpha	3		1-9
DI0240	Suffix – District's fax suffix	fax_suffix	Alpha	4		1-9
DI0250	Extension – District's fax extension	fax_ext	Alpha	5		1-9
DI0439	LEA, Assigned Cooperative – The seven-digit LEA of the educational cooperative to which the district is assigned.	coop_lea	Alpha	7	Appendix D	1-9
DI0440	School Board Count – The total number of local board members for a district.	schbd_count	Num	2		1
DI0450	Zoned Status – The School Board is based upon zones as required in A.C.A. 6-13-631.	zoned_status	Alpha	1	Y/N	1
DI0460	School Choice – Indicates whether the district participates in the school choice program.	school_choice	Alpha	1	Y/N	1,2

DATABASE SCHEMA

DI
District

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
DI0470	Transfer Agreement – Indicates whether the district participates in transfer agreements with other districts.	transfer_agreement	Alpha	1	Y/N	1,3,4,5,7
DI0475	ACT College Readiness Status – Indicates if the district provides college preparation and remediation for students who have taken ACT to measure college readiness before their senior year of high school	act_coll_readiness_status	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
DI0476	NBCT Confirmation – Verifies and Confirms that the district have entered all the National Board certified teachers	nbct_confirm	Alpha	1	Y/N	2,6
DI0480	Bus Safety – Indicates if district complies with State Board of Education Regulations stating that all pupils transported in a school bus shall be instructed in safe riding practices and shall participate in emergency evacuation procedures at least twice each school year.	bus_safety	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,6
DI0481	School Bus Safety Plan – Indicate if district has developed a School Bus Safety Plan as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 06-19-110.	plan_safety	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,6
DI0482	Extra Curricular Total Athletic Mileage – Total miles driven by all school vehicles for extracurricular-athletics.	miles_ath	Num	7	#####	9
DI0483	Extra Curricular Total Non-Athletic Mileage – Total miles driven by all school vehicles for extracurricular non-athletics.	miles_non_ath	Num	7	#####	9
DI0484	Random Drug Test – Indicate if ALL drivers, both regular and subs, are included in random drug tests.	randm_drug_test	Alpha	1	Y/N	3
DI0485	Insurance Carrier – Indicate the insurance company who issued the policy on buses (transportation). 1=School Self-Insurance 2=School Board Association 3=Other	insur_com	Num	1	Table	3
DI0486	Employee Health Insurance – Amount of monthly health insurance premium per employee paid by district.	insur_prem	Dec	5,2	####.	1,5,9
DI0488	Square Miles Per District – The number of square miles within the boundaries of the school district, to the nearest full square mile. This data is critical for the annual end-of-year statistical report.	di_squ_miles	Num	4	####	1
DI0489	Calendar Option – A district can only implement one (1) type of calendar in a school year. Districts will identify their calendar option in the Statewide Information System LEA Profile: District Table during Cycle 7 prior to the school year of implementation. 1 = Traditional School Calendar 2 = Alternate School Calendar 3 = 4 Day Week School Calendar 4 = 12 Month/Year Round School Calendar	cal_opt	Num	1	#	7
	Millage – Millage rate as passed in the current calendar year, or as ordered by the Quorum Court. In case of a failed millage election the millage rate to be entered in the system is the prior calendar year rate (not necessarily the rate approved in the prior calendar year as the millage election may have failed in the prior year, also.					
DI0490	Millage – Total millage rate for the district. One mill equals one-tenth of one percent (.001).	millage_1	Dec	6	####.	3
DI0500	Millage, M&O – Millage voted on by the electors of a school district for maintenance and operation purposes.	millage_mo_1	Dec	6	####.	3
DI0510	Millage, Dedicated Maintenance & Operation – Mills approved by a majority of the qualified voters in the school election not to exceed 3 mills of current expenses and maintenance and operation. Millages previously levied as a capital outlay tax or a current expenditure tax shall be considered dedicated maintenance and operation millages.	millage_currexp_1	Dec	6	####.	3
DI0520	Millage, Debt Service – Mills voted by the electors of a school district to be pledged as security for the retirement of bonded indebtedness.	millage_debtsrv_1	Dec	6	####.	3
DI0522	Millage Results, For – The number of votes cast for the proposed millage.	millage_for_1	Num	8		3
DI0524	Millage Results, Against – The number of votes cast against the proposed millage.	millage_against_1	Num	8		3

DATABASE SCHEMA

DI
District

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Millage 2 – Millage 2 is for consolidated or annexed districts and are separate from the millage of the <u>host</u> district. Since millage rates are calendar year rates rather than fiscal year rates this section will only be completed in case of a failed millage election and the millage rate to be entered in the system is the prior calendar year.					
DI0525	Millage 2 – Total millage rate for the district. One mill equals one-tenth of one percent (.001).	millage_2	Dec	6	###.##	3
DI0526	Millage 2, M&O – Millage voted on by the electors of a school district for maintenance and operation purposes.	millage_mo_2	Dec	6	###.##	3
DI0527	Millage 2, Dedicated Maintenance & Operation – Mills approved by a majority of the qualified voters in the school election not to exceed 3 mills of current expenses and maintenance and operation. Millages previously levied as a capital outlay tax or a current expenditure tax shall be considered dedicated maintenance and operation millages.	millage_currexp_2	Dec	6	###.##	3
DI0528	Millage 2, Debt Service – Mills voted by the electors of a school district to be pledged as security for the retirement of bonded indebtedness	millage_debtserv_2	Dec	6	###.##	3
DI0529	Millage 2 Results, For – The number of votes cast for the proposed millage.	millage_for_2	Num	8		3
DI0530	Millage 2 Results, Against – The number of votes cast against the proposed millage.	millage_against_2	Num	8		3
	Millage 3 – Millage 3 rate for the districts that have combined more than two districts. Since millage rates are calendar year rates rather than fiscal year rates this section will only be completed in case of a failed millage election and the millage rate to be entered in the system is the prior calendar year. These millages are for consolidated or annexed districts and are separate from the millage of the <u>host</u> district.					
DI0531	Millage 3 – Total millage rate for the district. One mill equals one-tenth of one percent (.001).	millage_3	Dec	6	###.##	3
DI0532	Millage 3, M&O – Millage voted on by the electors of a school district for maintenance and operation purposes.	millage_mo_3	Dec	6	###.##	3
DI0533	Millage 3, Dedicated Maintenance & Operation – Mills approved by a majority of the qualified voters in the school election not to exceed 3 mills of current expenses and maintenance and operation. Millages previously levied as a capital outlay tax or a current expenditure tax shall be considered dedicated maintenance and operation millages.	millage_currexp_3	Dec	6	###.##	3
DI0534	Millage 3, Debt Service – Mills voted by the electors of a school district to be pledged as security for the retirement of bonded indebtedness	millage_debtserv_3	Dec	6	###.##	3
DI0535	Millage 3 Results, For – The number of votes cast for the proposed millage.	millage_for_3	Num	8		3
DI0536	Millage 3 Results, Against – The number of votes cast against the proposed millage.	millage_against_3	Num	8		3
	Safety Drill					
DI0610	Safety Training – Does the district provide a program of safety training essential to the reasonable protection of the lives of students and property from fire and other hazards in each unit of the school district?	firedr_sfty	Alpha	1	Y/N	1
DI0620	Facility Inspection #1 = February 15th (Cycle 5) – Was each school facility inspected by your local fire department as required by Ark. Code Ann. 6-21-106? (This code requires that the local school district request an inspection of the premises by the fire department providing fire protection to the school premises seven calendar days prior to the beginning of Christmas break.)	firedr_inspct1	Alpha	1	Y/N	5
DI0630	Facility Inspection #2 = June 15th (Cycle 7) – Was each school facility inspected by your local fire department as required by Ark. Code Ann. 6-21-106 between February 15th and June 15th of the current year? (This code requires that the local school district request an inspection of the premises by the fire department providing fire protection to the school premises seven calendar days prior to the end of the school year.)	firedr_inspct2	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
	Licensed Salary Schedule					

DATABASE SCHEMA

DI
District

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
DI0632	Bachelor's Degree - 0 years – The annual salary for a teacher with a bachelor's degree and 0 years experience.	bach_degree_0	Dec	8,2	###,###.##	2,8
DI0633	Bachelor's Degree - 15 years – The annual salary for a teacher with a bachelor's degree and 15 years experience.	bach_degree_15	Dec	8,2	###,###.##	2,8
DI0634	Bachelor's Degree - Top – The annual salary for a teacher with a bachelor's degree and top of the salary schedule.	bach_degree_top	Dec	8,2	###,###.##	2,8
DI0635	Master's Degree – 0 years – The annual salary for a teacher with a master's degree and 0 years experience.	mast_degree_0	Dec	8,2	###,###.##	2,8
DI0636	Master's Degree – 15 years – The annual salary for a teacher with a master's degree and and 15 years experience.	mast_degree_15	Dec	8,2	###,###.##	2,8
DI0637	Highest Degree - Top – The annual salary for a teacher with the highest degree and top of the salary schedule.	high_degree_top	Dec	8,2	###,###.##	2,8
	Supplemental Transportation Students					
DI0640	Act 609 Transported – The number of Act 609 (school choice students) attending a school outside their resident district and home district provides partial or full transportation to these Act 609 Students.	act609_transp	Num	4		6
DI0650	Act 214 Transported – The number of Act 214 (transfer students) attending a school outside their resident district and home district provides partial or full transportation to these Act 214 Students.	act214_transp	Num	4		6
DI0660	Special Education Transported – The number of physically handicapped students requiring special transportation and is transported on your district buses. (IEP shall reflect specialized transportation)	sped_transp	Num	4		6
	Transportation of Non-Public Students					
DI0670	Non-Public School Pupils Transported – The number of non-public school pupils transported at public school expense.	nonpub_transp	Num	4		1
	Federal Programs – Private Schools					
DI0672	Private School(s) – Are there any private schools in this district?	dist_privsch	Alpha	1	Y/N	6
	Cycle Submission Dates					
DI0675	Cycle 1 Submission Date – The date cycle 1 data is submitted.	cycle1_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	1
DI0680	Cycle 2 Submission Date – The date cycle 2 data is submitted.	cycle2_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	2
DI0685	Cycle 3 Submission Date – The date cycle 3 data is submitted.	cycle3_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	3
DI0690	Cycle 4 Submission Date – The date cycle 4 data is submitted.	cycle4_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	4
DI0695	Cycle 5 Submission Date – The date cycle 5 data is submitted.	cycle5_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	5
DI0700	Cycle 6 Submission Date – The date cycle 6 data is submitted.	cycle6_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	6
DI0705	Cycle 7 Submission Date – The date cycle 7 data is submitted.	cycle7_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
DI0710	Cycle 8 Submission Date – The date cycle 8 data is submitted.	cycle8_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	8
DI0715	Cycle 9 Submission Date – The date cycle 9 data is submitted.	cycle9_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	9

DATABASE SCHEMA

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
	Key					
EC0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	2
EC0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 2 = October 15th	cycle	Num	2	Table	2
EC0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	2
	General					
EC0050	Assurances - The LEA assures that it will comply with items 1-7 in order to continue receiving Federal financial assistance. The LEA will ensure that all contractors, subcontractors, or others with whom it arranges to provide services or benefits are not discriminating in violation of items 1-7. Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 2000d et seq., which prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color, or national origin in any program or activity receiving Federal financial assistance. Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, as amended, 20 U.S.C. 1681 et seq., which prohibits discrimination on the basis of sex in any education program or activity receiving Federal financial assistance. Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended, 29 U.S.C. 794, which prohibits discrimination on the basis of disability in any program or activity receiving Federal financial assistance. Age Discrimination Act of 1975, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 6101 et seq., which prohibits discrimination on the basis of age in any program or activity receiving Federal financial assistance. - If applicable, Boy Scouts of America Equal Access Act of 2001, 20 U.S.C. 7905, which requires equal access for the Boy Scouts of America and other designated youth groups to meet at public schools. Section 9524 of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, as amended by No Child Left Behind, and reauthorized by the Every Student Succeeds Act of 2015, which prohibits policies that prevent, or otherwise deny participation in, constitutionally protected prayer in public schools. - All state and federal regulations, guidelines, and standards and local school system policies.	assurances	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
EC0060	Equity Evaluation Process – Has the LEA performed an annual evaluation to determine compliance with Title VI, Title IX, Section 504, Section 9524 of Elementary and Secondary Education Act, and Standard 2-A?	equ_eval_process	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
EC0070	Non-Discrimination Policy – Is the LEA's Non-Discrimination Policy posted (i.e. district facilities, handbooks, website, applications, recruitment materials and public media) and accessible in multiple languages and alternative formats (as appropriate) to notify students, parents and the general public of its duty to provide equitable access to educational programs?	non_dis_policy	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
EC0080	Notification of Coordinators – Are the names, addresses and phone numbers of the LEA's Equity Assistance Coordinator, Title VI Coordinator, Title IX Coordinator, and the Section 504 Coordinator easily accessible?	coord_notify	Alpha	1	Y/N	2

DATABASE SCHEMA

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
EC0090	Alleviating Inequity – Does the LEA have and implement policies, procedures, and strategies to alleviate inequities to ensure equal access to education for all students in all areas such as facilities, transportation, athletic programs, student activities, honors and awards, advanced courses, and instructional services and materials, despite race, color, national origin, disability, gender and age?	allev_inequity	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
EC0100	Alleviating Inequity Accurately and Consistently – Does the implementation of LEA policies, procedures, and strategies to alleviate inequities include the use of a formal data collection process and structured documentation to ensure accuracy and consistency.	allev_inequity_accu_consistency	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
EC0110	Grievance Procedure – Does the LEA have a Grievance Procedure for complaints alleging civil rights violations that encourages local resolution of concerns and is it accessible to students, parents, employees, and the general public?	griev_proc	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
EC0120	LEA Diversity – Do all LEA committees, teams, staff, resources, and materials reflect the diversity of the student population and varying perspectives?	lea_diversity	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
EC0130	Prevention – Does the LEA have policies and procedures to prohibit and prevent bullying, harassment, and other negative behaviors to maintain an appropriate educational environment?	prevention	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
EC0140	Staff Support – Does the LEA ensure that staff training and curriculum processes and resources are appropriate to support all teachers in providing equitable learning opportunities for all students?	staff_support	Alpha	1	Y/N	2

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

AT
Act28

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
	Key					
AT0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: <i>For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34</i>	fy	Num	2	Table	9
AT0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 9 = August 31st	cycle	Num	2	Table	9
AT0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	9
	General					
	ALE					
AT0040	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>ALE balance needed for expenditures due prior to October funds distribution.</i>	ale_a	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0050	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>Received more funds than budgeted.</i>	ale_b	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0060	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>Employee resignations reduced budgeted expenditures.</i>	ale_c	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0070	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>Utilized other revenue sources for eligible categorical expenditures.</i>	ale_d	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0080	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>Balance will be budgeted in the next fiscal year.</i>	ale_e	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0090	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>Funds received too late in the fiscal year to fully expend.</i>	ale_f	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0100	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>New program to be implemented in the next fiscal year.</i>	ale_g	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0110	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>ALE program at Coop.</i>	ale_h	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0120	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>ALE program with other districts.</i>	ale_i	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0130	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>No ALE program in the next school year.</i>	ale_j	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0140	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>Will transfer to another categorical fund next year where it can be spent in accordance with ACSIP.</i>	ale_k	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0150	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>To cover salary and benefit increases during the first or second year of the biennium when categorical funds per student did not increase.</i>	ale_l	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0160	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ALE Fund Balance: <i>None of the above.</i>	ale_m	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
	ELL					
AT0170	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>ELL balance needed for expenditures due prior to January funds distribution.</i>	ell_a	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0180	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>Received more funds than budgeted.</i>	ell_b	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0190	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>Employee resignations reduced budgeted expenditures.</i>	ell_c	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0200	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>Utilized other revenue sources for eligible categorical expenditures.</i>	ell_d	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0210	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>Balance will be budgeted in the next fiscal year.</i>	ell_e	Alpha	1	Y/N	9

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

AT
Act28

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
AT0220	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>Funds received too late in the fiscal year to fully expend.</i>	ell_f	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0230	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>New program to be implemented in the next fiscal year.</i>	ell_g	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0240	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>Failed to find qualified staff.</i>	ell_h	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0250	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>Federal funds were used in place of state funds.</i>	ell_i	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0260	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>Coop program for multiple districts.</i>	ell_j	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0270	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>No ELL program in the school year.</i>	ell_k	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0280	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>Will transfer to another categorical fund next year where it can be spent in accordance with ACSIP.</i>	ell_l	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0290	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>To cover salary and benefit increases during the first or second year of the biennium when categorical funds per student did not increase.</i>	ell_m	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0300	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ELL Fund Balance: <i>None of the above.</i>	ell_n	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
	ESA – Enhanced Student Achievement (Formerly NSLA)					
AT0310	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>ESA balance needed for expenditures due prior to August funds distribution.</i>	esa_a	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0320	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>Received more funds than budgeted.</i>	esa_b	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0330	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>Employee resignations reduced budgeted expenditures.</i>	esa_c	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0340	Standardized reasons for maintaining an NSLA Fund Balance: <i>ESA balance needed for expenditures due prior to August funds distribution.</i>	esa_d	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0350	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>Balance will be budgeted in the next fiscal year.</i>	esa_e	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0360	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>Funds received too late in the fiscal year to fully expend.</i>	esa_f	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0370	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>New program to be implemented in the next fiscal year.</i>	esa_g	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0380	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>Failed to find qualified staff.</i>	esa_h	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0390	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>Due to a decline in F&R percentage, balance to be used to transition program.</i>	esa_i	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0400	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>Due to fewer students, expended less funds than budgeted.</i>	esa_j	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0410	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>Will transfer to another categorical fund next year where it can be spent in accordance with ACSIP.</i>	esa_k	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0420	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>To cover salary and benefit increases during the first or second year of the biennium when categorical funds per student did not increase.</i>	esa_l	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0430	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>Fully utilize ARRA funds for expenses which might have been covered by NSLA since there is a spending deadline for these funds while conserving state and local funds while using the ARRA fund first.</i>	esa_m	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0435	Standardized reasons for maintaining an ESA Fund Balance: <i>None of the above.</i>	esa_n	Alpha	1	Y/N	9

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA

AT
Act28

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
	PD (Professional Development)					
AT0440	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>PD balance needed for expenditures due prior to August funds distribution.</i>	pd_a	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0450	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>Received more funds than budgeted.</i>	pd_b	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0460	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>Employee resignations reduced budgeted expenditures</i>	pd_c	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0470	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>Utilized other revenue sources for eligible categorical expenditures.</i>	pd_d	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0480	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>Balance will be budgeted in the next fiscal year.</i>	pd_e	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0490	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>Funds received too late in the fiscal year to fully expend.</i>	pd_f	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0500	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>New program to be implemented in the next fiscal year.</i>	pd_g	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0510	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>Balance used for summer programs.</i>	pd_h	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0530	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>Will transfer funds to ALE.</i>	pd_j	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0540	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>Will transfer funds to ELL.</i>	pd_k	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0550	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>Will transfer funds to ESA.</i>	pd_l	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0570	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>To cover salary and benefit increases during the first or second year of the biennium when categorical funds per student did not increase.</i>	pd_n	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0580	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Professional Development Fund Balance: <i>None of the above.</i>	pd_o	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
	Legal Balance					
AT0590	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund Balance: <i>Balance needed for expenditures due prior to August 31 funds distribution.</i>	lb_a	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0600	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund Balance: <i>Received more funds than budgeted.</i>	lb_b	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0620	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund Balance: <i>Funds received too late in fiscal year to fully expend.</i>	lb_d	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0630	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>New program to be implemented in the next fiscal year.</i>	lb_e	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0640	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>Failed to find qualified staff that were budgeted.</i>	lb_f	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0650	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>Federal funds were used in place of state funds that were budgeted.</i>	lb_g	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0660	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>Due to fewer students, expended less funds than budgeted.</i>	lb_h	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0670	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>Balance used for summer programs.</i>	lb_i	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0680	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>It is prudent to carry over a balance for emergencies.</i>	lb_j	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0690	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>Carry over for capital expenditures.</i>	lb_k	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0700	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>Carry over for technology purchases.</i>	lb_l	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0710	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>No Comment.</i>	lb_m	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0720	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>Balance is required to pay encumbrances from a prior year.</i>	lb_n	Alpha	1	Y/N	9

DATABASE SCHEMA

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
AT0730	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>A portion of the balance was used to purchase inventory that has not yet been placed into service and is reflected on the balance sheet.</i>	lb_o	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0740	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>A portion of the balance includes accounts receivable that has not been collected. The balance should be maintained because of the risk of not collecting the full amount. The timing of collections is another consideration with regard to this item.</i>	lb_p	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0750	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>The balance includes various debt service sinking funds obligated to pay debt principal and interest in a future year. Included in these are regular bond issue payments as well as QZAB escrow amounts.</i>	lb_q	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0760	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>To ensure continuity of services in future years when funding sources decline, a reasonable balance is required.</i>	lb_r	Alpha	1	Y/N	9
AT0770	Standardized reasons for maintaining a Legal Balance Fund: <i>A portion of the balance is designated to cover (a) insurance deductibles (b) unemployment benefits (c) operating fund capital outlay purchases (d) deferred maintenance.</i>	lb_s	Alpha	1	Y/N	9

DATABASE SCHEMA					BC																																																					
ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle																																																				
	Key																																																									
BC0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1-9																																																				
BC0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 = September 30th 2 = October 15 th 3 = November 15th 4 = December 15th 5 = February 15th 6 = April 15th 7 = June 15th 8 =July 31 st 9 =August 31 st	cycle	Num	2	Table	1-9																																																				
BC0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	1-9																																																				
BC0035	Finance Period – The twelve Financial Management System banking periods reported to APSCN during the year.	finance_ period	Num	2		1-9																																																				
	General																																																									
BC0040	Bank Statement Balance – This entered amount is the ending cash balance according to the bank statement being reconciled. <table><tr><th>Cycle</th><th>Cycle Deadline</th><th>Accounting Period</th><th>Month End of Accounting Period</th></tr><tr><td>Cycle 1</td><td>Sept 30</td><td>Period 1</td><td>July 31</td></tr><tr><td>Cycle 2</td><td>Oct 15</td><td>Period 2</td><td>August 31</td></tr><tr><td>Cycle 3</td><td>Nov 15</td><td>Period 3</td><td>September 30</td></tr><tr><td>Cycle 4</td><td>Dec 15</td><td>Period 4</td><td>October 31</td></tr><tr><td>Cycle 5</td><td>Feb 15</td><td>Period 5</td><td>November 30</td></tr><tr><td>Cycle 5</td><td>Feb 15</td><td>Period 6</td><td>December 31</td></tr><tr><td>Cycle 6</td><td>Apr 15</td><td>Period 7</td><td>January 31</td></tr><tr><td>Cycle 6</td><td>Apr 15</td><td>Period 8</td><td>February 28</td></tr><tr><td>Cycle 7</td><td>June 15</td><td>Period 9</td><td>March 31</td></tr><tr><td>Cycle 7</td><td>June 15</td><td>Period 10</td><td>April 30</td></tr><tr><td>Cycle 8</td><td>July 31</td><td>Period 11</td><td>May 31</td></tr><tr><td>Cycle 9</td><td>Aug 31</td><td>Period 12</td><td>June 30</td></tr></table> “All Districts, Charters and Education Service Cooperatives are to submit bank reconciliations for every cycle.”	Cycle	Cycle Deadline	Accounting Period	Month End of Accounting Period	Cycle 1	Sept 30	Period 1	July 31	Cycle 2	Oct 15	Period 2	August 31	Cycle 3	Nov 15	Period 3	September 30	Cycle 4	Dec 15	Period 4	October 31	Cycle 5	Feb 15	Period 5	November 30	Cycle 5	Feb 15	Period 6	December 31	Cycle 6	Apr 15	Period 7	January 31	Cycle 6	Apr 15	Period 8	February 28	Cycle 7	June 15	Period 9	March 31	Cycle 7	June 15	Period 10	April 30	Cycle 8	July 31	Period 11	May 31	Cycle 9	Aug 31	Period 12	June 30	bank_bal	Dec	10,2	##,###,###. ##	1-9
Cycle	Cycle Deadline	Accounting Period	Month End of Accounting Period																																																							
Cycle 1	Sept 30	Period 1	July 31																																																							
Cycle 2	Oct 15	Period 2	August 31																																																							
Cycle 3	Nov 15	Period 3	September 30																																																							
Cycle 4	Dec 15	Period 4	October 31																																																							
Cycle 5	Feb 15	Period 5	November 30																																																							
Cycle 5	Feb 15	Period 6	December 31																																																							
Cycle 6	Apr 15	Period 7	January 31																																																							
Cycle 6	Apr 15	Period 8	February 28																																																							
Cycle 7	June 15	Period 9	March 31																																																							
Cycle 7	June 15	Period 10	April 30																																																							
Cycle 8	July 31	Period 11	May 31																																																							
Cycle 9	Aug 31	Period 12	June 30																																																							
BC0050	Deposits In Transit – This entered amount is the money which is in transit to the bank since the closing date of the bank statement	dep_trans	Dec	10,2	##,###,###. ##	1-9																																																				
BC0060	Outstanding Checks – This pulled amount from database is the total amount of checks that have not been presented to the bank for payment.	out_checks	Dec	10,2	##,###,###. ##	1-9																																																				
BC0070	Adjusted Bank Balance – The bank balance calculated from the bank statement (BC0040) plus the deposits in transit (BC0050) less the outstanding checks (BC0060).	adj_bank_ bal	Dec	10,2	##,###,###. ##	1-9																																																				
BC0080	Computer Cash Balance – The general ledger cash accounts total (cash account range: 01010 – 01029, 01070 – 01079).	gl_cash_bal	Dec	10,2	##,###,###. ##	1-9																																																				
BC0090	Bank Account Variance – The difference between the adjusted bank balance (BC0070) less the computer cash balance (BC0080).	bank_var	Dec	10,2	##,###,###. ##	1-9																																																				
BC0100	Reconciled By – Staff employee who reconciled bank statement.	reconciled	Alpha	30		1-9																																																				
BC0110	Date Reconciled – Date staff employee reconciled bank statement.	date_recon	Date	##/##/ ####		1-9																																																				

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

DATABASE SCHEMA							BC
ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle	bank_recon
BC0120	Date Reviewed By Superintendent – <i>Date superintendent reviewed reconciled bank statement.</i>	date_ reviewed	Date	###/##/ ####		1-9	

DATABASE SCHEMA						BL bldglosses
ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
BL0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	9
BL0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 9 =August 31st	cycle	Num	2	Table	9
BL0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	9
BL0040	Identification Number – (Unique number to be incremented for multiple entries).	id_no	Alpha	2		9
	Building Loss Information					
BL0050	Date of Loss – The day the building incurred the damage.	loss_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	9
BL0060	Type of School – The classification of the school building – elementary, middle, junior high or high school.	type_sch	Alpha	15		9
BL0070	Type of Construction – The type of structure.	type_const	Alpha	15		9
BL0080	Reason for Loss – The reason for damage to the property.	loss_reason	Alpha	15		9
BL0090	Estimated Loss – The estimated amount of damage to the building.	loss_estim	Dec	15	##### ####.##	9
BL0100	Insurance Coverage – The amount of insurance coverage on the property.	ins_ coverage	Dec	15	##### ####.##	9

DATABASE SCHEMA

contracted_non_employees

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
	Key					
NE0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	9
NE0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 9 = August 31st	cycle	Num	2	Table	9
NE0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	9
NE0040	Vendor Number – The vendor identification number.	vendor_ number	Alpha	8		9
NE0050	Job Code – Number assigned by the ADE to each job assignment performed by a staff person. Only nurse job codes allowed at this time: 454 – LPN – Licensed Practical Nurse 455 – RN – Registered Nurse 457 – RNP – Registered Nurse Practitioner 460 – CNP – Certified Nurse Practitioner 461 – CRNA – Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist 462 – CNS – Clinical Nurse Specialist 463 – LPTN – Licensed Psychiatric Technical Nurse 465 – CNM – Certified Nurse Mid-wife	job_code	Alpha	6		9
NE0060	Degree – The highest degree received. (Only degrees for nurses allowed.) AAS – Associate of Applied Science ASN – Associate of Science In Nursing BSN – Bachelor of Science in Nursing DNP – Doctor of Nursing Practice DPL – Diploma of Nursing MSN –Master of Science in Nursing	degree	Alpha	4		9
NE0070	Degree Description – Description of degree.	desc_degree	Alpha	30		9
NE0080	Number of Contracted Non-Employees – The number of Contracted Non-Employee Nurses (head count) per vendor, job code, degree and status.	contracted_ non_ employees	Num	4	####	9
NE0090	Contracted Non-employee Status – The employment status of the Contracted Non-Employee Nurses. F – Full Time P – Part time	contracted_ non_ employee_ status	Alpha	1	F/P	9
NE0100	FTE – The Full Time Equivalence (FTE) for all classified and certified positions that do not require a student count. The FTE must be greater than 0.00.	contractor_ te	Dec	3,2	###	9

DATABASE SCHEMA

EM
employee

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
	Key					
EM0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: <i>For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34</i>	fy	Num	2	Table	1,2,5, 6,8,9
EM0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 = September 30th 2 = October 15th 5 = February 15th 6 = April 15th 8 = July 31st 9 = August 31st	cycle	Num	2	Table	1,2,5, 6,8,9
EM0030	LEA, School or District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,C,D	1,2,5, 6,8,9
EM0040	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9	#####	1,2,5, 6,8,9
	Employee State Identification Number					
EM0045	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_ id	Alpha	10	##### ##	1,2,5, 6,8,9
EM0046	District Employee Number – Employee number from source table	empl_no	Num			1,2,5, 6,8,9
	Employee Name					
EM0050	First Name – Employee's first name	fname	Alpha	20		1,2,5, 6,8,9
EM0060	Middle Name – Employee's middle name	mname	Alpha	15		1,2,5, 6,8,9
EM0070	Last Name – Employee's last name	lname	Alpha	25		1,2,5, 6,8,9
	Address, Mailing – The street name and building number or PO box where home mail is received for this employee.					
EM0080	Address – Employee's mailing address	address	Alpha	30		1,2,5, 6,8,9
EM0090	City – Employee's mailing city	city	Alpha	20		1,2,5, 6,8,9
EM0100	State – Employee's mailing state	state	Alpha	2		1,2,5, 6,8,9
EM0110	Zip – Employee's mailing zip code	zip	Num	5		1,2,5, 6,8,9
EM0120	Zip-4 – Employee's mailing extended zip code	zip4	Num	4		1,2,5, 6,8,9
	General					

DATABASE SCHEMA

EM
employee

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
EM0130	Race – The general racial or ethnic heritage with which the individual most identifies from the following codes. Y in more than one combination will be considered 2 or more races with the exception of the Hispanic Ethnicity Indicator. The Hispanic Ethnicity Indicator must be used with 1 or more of the race options. YNNNNN = Hispanic Ethnicity Indicator (NOT a race) NYNNNN = Native American/Alaskan Native NNYNNN = Asian NNNYNN = Black/African American NNNNYN = Pacific Islander/Native Hawaiian NNNNNY = White	race_ethnic	Alpha	6	NNNNNN	1,2,5,6,8,9
EM0140	Gender – The sexual classification of the staff person. M = Male F = Female	gender	Alpha	1	Table	1,2,5,6,8,9
EM0150	Date, Birth – The staff member's date of birth.	birth_date	Date	8	MMDDYY YY	1,2,5,6,8,9
EM0160	Date, Hired – Date the person was employed in their current position.	hire_date	Date	8	MMDDYY YY	1,2,5,6,8,9
EM0170	Degree – The highest degree received.	degree	Alpha	4		1,2,5,6,8,9
EM0175	Degree Description – Description of degree.	desc_degree	Alpha	30		1,2,5,6,8,9
EM0176	Employment Status – Is the employee a full-time or part-time employee. F = Full-Time P = Part-Time	emp_status	Alpha	1	Table	1,2,5,6,8,9
EM0180	Employee Information – Status – The teaching experience of the certified staff employee should be one of the Status Codes 1 through 4, The classified staff employee should be Status Code 0: 0 = Classified staff 1 = Beginning teacher 2 = Transfer from another school district 3 = Did not teach last year, but has taught 4 = Taught in this district last year	exp_category	Num	1	Table	1,2,5
EM0190	Employee – Years in Total – The total number of teaching years both in state and out of state.	exp_totyrs	Dec	3	###	1,2,5
EM0200	Employee – Years in District – The total number of teaching years employee has in the current district.	exp_distyrs	Dec	3	###	1,2,5
EM0205	Employee – Years in State – The total number teaching years in the current state.	exp_state	Dec	3	###	1,2,5
EM0206	Administrator – Years in Total – The total number of years as an administrator both in state and out of state. For job codes (1000, 2010, 2020, 2030, 2040, 2050, 2060)	admin_totyrs	Dec	3	###	2,6
EM0207	Administrator – Years Out of State – The total number of years as an administrator out of state. For job codes (1000, 2010, 2020, 2030, 2040, 2050, 2060)	admin_outstate_yrs	Dec	3	###	2,6
EM0208	Administrator – Years in District – The total number of years as an administrator employee has in the current district. For job codes (1000, 2010, 2020, 2030, 2040, 2050, 2060)	admin_distyrs	Dec	3	###	2,6
EM0209	Administrator – Years in State, Out of District – The total number years as an administrator in the current state but outside of district. For job codes (1000, 2010, 2020, 2030, 2040, 2050, 2060)	admin_state	Dec	3	###	2,6
EM0210	Out of District – Designates an employee who works for another district, coop, vocational school, and teaches a class for the reporting district as an out of district class.	out_district	Alpha	1	Y/N	1,2,5,6,8,9
	Certified Time Percentage					

DATABASE SCHEMA

EM
employee

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
EM0220	Teacher Time Percentage – Enter the percentage the certified employee is actually employed. (not to exceed 1.00)	emp_timepct	Num	###	4	1,2,5,6,8,9
	National Board Certification					
EM0230	National Board Certified Status – Indicates the status whether a teacher is National Board Certified or not.	nbc	Alpha	1	Y/N	2,6
EM0240	Month/Year Receiving/Issued Certification: Indicates the Month and year when the National Board Certification is received.	nbc_issue	Date	6	MMYYYY	2,6
EM0250	Month/Year Expiration: Indicates the Month and year when the National Board Certification expires.	nbc_expire	Date	6	MMYYYY	2,6
	Science of Reading					
EM0260	Science Of Reading (SOR) – Indicates the instructor's proficiency in knowledge and practices of scientific reading instruction according to Act 1063 of 2017, the Right to Read Act. 01 – Awareness 02 – Proficiency: Assessment 03 – Proficient: Assessor (ID Code required EM0265) 04 – Proficient: AR College Graduate after 2021 05 – One year to obtain Proficiency/Sp. Circumstances 06 – Additional Pathways: Not limited to RISE Trainers, IMSLEC, CALT and CALP Act 416 of 2017 Act 1063 of 2017	sor	Alpha	2	##	2,6
EM0265	Unique State ID of the Assessor - Required if EM0260 is '03'	assessor_id	Num	10	#####	2,6

DATABASE SCHEMA

FA
empadd_duty

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
	Key					
FA0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1
FA0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 =September 30th	cycle	Num	2	Table	1
FA0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	1
FA0040	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9	#####	1
FA0045	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10		1
FA0047	Employee ID Number – The unique 9-digit numeric employee identifier: may or may not be same as social security number without the dashes.	emp_id	Num	9		1
FA0050	Additional Duty – Code description of additional duty.	ad_desc	Alpha	30		1
	Information – Information pulled is for current year additional duty salary).					
FA0060	Salary – Total amount paid for additional duties.	salary	Dec	12,2	#####.# #	1
FA0070	FTE – Full-time equivalency percentage entered as a decimal (1.0 = 100%); represents the portion of a full-time position that applies to the additional duty.	fte	Dec	9,6	##.#####	1

DATABASE SCHEMA

BS
empbasesal

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
	Key					
BS0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1
BS0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 = September 30 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	1
BS0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	1
BS0040	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9	#####	1
BS0041	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10		1
BS0043	Employee ID Number – The unique 9-digit numeric employee identifier: may or may not be same as social security number without the dashes.	emp_id	Num	9		1
BS0045	Salary Schedule Code –Corresponds to a specific salary code defined in the salary schedule record.	salsch_code	Alpha	10		1
	Information – Information pulled is for current year base salary).					
BS0050	Class Title –Description of the employees position	class_title	Alpha	30		1
BS0060	Contract Days – Number of working days in the contract.	cont_days	Dec	6	####.##	1
BS0070	Days Worked – Number of days the employee works in a year.	days_worked	Dec	6	####.##	1
BS0110	Employee Salary Fund (Budget Unit Information) –The fund code from which the salary is being paid. 0 = Other 1 = Teacher Salary 2 = Operating 3 = Building 6 = Federal 7 = Activity 8 = Food Service	salfd	Alpha	1	Table	1
BS0120	Source of Funds (Budget Unit Information) – A three-digit number that is the second, third and fourth digits in the 16 digit budget unit that is assigned to restricted revenues to enable the revenues and expenditures to be accounted for by the specific revenue source.	sof	Alpha	3		1
BS0130	Function – A four-digit number that is the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth digits in the 16-digit budget unit that describes an activity being performed when a service is provided or goods are received.	func	Alpha	4		1
BS0140	Object – A five-digit account code that is used to describe the service or commodity received as a result of the expenditure.	object	Alpha	5		1
BS0150	Location – A three-digit number that is the ninth, tenth and eleventh digits in the 16-digit budget unit that describes the building receiving the benefit of the transaction and is determined by the last three digits of the building LEA number.	location	Alpha	3		1

DATABASE SCHEMA

BS
empbasesal

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
BS0160	Program Code – A program is a plan of activities and procedures designed to accomplish a predetermined objective or set of objectives. Nine broad program areas are identified in the Financial Handbook: regular education, special education, vocational education, other instructional (PK-12), non-public school, adult/continuing education, community/junior college education, community services and enterprise. The program dimension allows agencies to charge program costs, instructional and support, directly to the benefiting program. For example, special education transportation costs are classified to the support services function, transportation, even though they should be charged directly to the special education program.	prog_code	Alpha	3		1
BS0170	Subject – Subject is the 15th and 16th positions of the 16 digit budget unit.	subject	Alpha	2		1
BS0180	Job Rate Flag – There are two rate flags; P (primary rate) or S (secondary rate) P = Primary Rate S = Secondary Rate	job_rate_f	Alpha	6,4	Table	1
BS0190	Employee Rate – Unique rate number corresponding to the employee; a given employee can have up to 20 rates.	rate_no	Num	3		1
BS0200	Job Class Code – A description of the position/title a person holds within the district, Example: "Superintendent."	classify	Alpha	4		1
BS0210	Percentage – Percentage of the pay amount distributed.	prcent	Dec	6,4	#####	1
BS0220	Range – Corresponds to a specific range defined in the salary schedule.	range	Alpha	10		1
BS0230	Step – Salary schedule step for the employee rate.	step	Num	2	##	1
BS0240	Base Salary – Salary for range and step.	basesal_amt	Dec	10,4	#####.##	1
BS0250	Annual Salary – Total contracted salary.	bs_annl_sal	Dec	12,4	#####.##	1

DATABASE SCHEMA

CF
empben

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
	Key					
CF0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1
CF0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 =September 30th	cycle	Num	2	Table	1
CF0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	1
CF0040	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9		1
	General					
CF0050	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10		1
CF0051	District Employee Number – Employee number from source table	empl_no	Num			1
	Superintendent/Chief Financial Officer/Business Manager – All salary paid to the employee including unused sick leave. Actual fiscal year (2016/17).					
CF0060	Employee Title (Fund Code Information) – The title of the person from which the benefit is being paid. 1 = Superintendent 2 = Chief Financial Officer 3 = Business Manager 4 = Asst Superintendent 5 = Other	emp_title	Num	1	Table	1
CF0070	First – Employee's first name	fname	Alpha	20		1
CF0080	Middle – Employee's middle name	mname	Alpha	15		1
CF0090	Last – Employee's last name	lname	Alpha	25		1
CF0100	Employee Benefits – All payments and services provided employee in addition to salary. This would be benefits that are not available to all employees. 1 = Vehicle Benefit 2 = Housing Benefit 3 = Dental 4 = Health Insurance 5 = Life/Disability 6 = Annuities/Additional Retirement 7 = Membership/Prof & Other Dues and Fees 8 = Travel 9 = Other	emp_benefits	Num	2	Table	1
CF0110	Benefit Total – Amount paid annually for employee benefits.	benefit_amt	Dec	10,2	#####.##	1

DATABASE SCHEMA

EB
employeebonus

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
	Key					
EB0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	8
EB0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 9 =August 31 st	cycle	Num	2	Table	8
EB0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	8
	Bonus – Actual fiscal year.					
EB0040	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9		8
EB0050	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10		8
EB0055	District Employee Number – Employee number from source table	empl_no	Num			8
EB0060	Employee Salary Fund (Budget Unit Information)–The fund code from which the salary is being paid. 1 = Teacher Salary 2 = Operating 3 = Building 6 = Federal 7 = Activity 8 = Food Service	emp_salfd	Alpha	1	Table	8
EB0062	Source of Funds (Budget Unit Information) – A three-digit number that is the second, third and fourth digits in the 16 digit budget unit that is assigned to restricted revenues to enable the revenues and expenditures to be accounted for by the specific revenue source.	emp_sof	Alpha	3		8
EB0065	Function – A four-digit number that is the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth digits in the 16-digit budget unit that describes an activity being performed when a service is provided or goods are received.	emp_func	Alpha	4		8
EB0068	Object – A five-digit account code that is used to describe the service or commodity received as a result of the expenditure.	emp_object	Alpha	5		8
EB0069	Location – A three-digit number that is the ninth, tenth and eleventh digits in the 16-digit budget unit that describes the building receiving the benefit of the transaction and is determined by the last three digits of the building LEA number.	emp_location	Alpha	3		8
EB0075	Program Code – A program is a plan of activities and procedures designed to accomplish a predetermined objective or set of objectives. Nine broad program areas are identified in the Financial Handbook: regular education, special education, vocational education, other instructional (PK-12), non-public school, adult/continuing education, community/junior college education, community services and enterprise. The program dimension allows agencies to charge program costs, instructional and support, directly to the benefiting program. For example, special education transportation costs are classified to the support services function, transportation, even though they should be charged directly to the special education program.	prog_code	Alpha	3		8
EB0080	Employee Bonus – The bonus amount paid to the employee by fund.	emp_salary	Dec	15,2	##### ###.##	8

DATABASE SCHEMA

EL
empfrinben

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
	Key					
FN0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1
FN0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 =September 30 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	1
FN0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	1
FN0040	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9	#####	1
FN0050	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10		1
FN0051	District Employee Number – Employee number from source table	empl_no	Num			1
	Information – Information pulled for current year fringe benefits.					
FN0060	Fringe Benefits Title – Description of benefits paid by the district on behalf of employees.	title	Alpha	30		1
FN0070	Fringe Benefit Method – Benefit method: N (None) P/A (Percent/AMT from Table) R/S (Percent/AMT from employee Record)	frng_meth	Alpha	3	Table	1
FN0080	Fringe Benefit Amount – Amount	frng_amt	Dec	14,4	##### #.	1
FN0090	Type – Frequency of payroll cycle. B = Biweekly S = Semimonthly M = Monthly	type	Alpha	1	Table	1

DATABASE SCHEMA

EL
emp_leave

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Value	Cycle
	Key					
EL0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	2,5,6,8
EL0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 2 = October 15th 5 = February 15th 6 = April 15th 8 = July 31st	cycle	Num	2	Table	2,5,6,8
EL0030	LEA, District/School/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,C,D	2,5,6,8
EL0040	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9	##### #	2,5,6,8
EL0050	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10		2,5,6,8
	General					
EL0060	District Employee Number – Employee number from source table	empl_no	Num			2,5,6,8
EL0070	Location - Three-digit number LEA number pulled from 'check location'.	emp_location	Alpha	3		2,5,6,8
EL0080	Location Description – Description of Location from source	location_desc	Alpha	25		2,5,6,8
EL0090	Job Code - Number assigned by the ADE to each job assignment performed by a staff person.	job_code	Alpha	6	Appendix F,G,I	2,5,6,8
EL0100	Leave Value/Unit – The unit of leave expressed in: D = Days H = Hours U = District-defined Units A = Timecard Amount P = Per Period Rate	leave_unit	Alpha	3		2,5,6,8
EL0110	Leave Units – Number of Units of Leave taken	leave_time	Dec	8,4		2,5,6,8
EL0120	Leave Code – Code indicating type of leave	leave_code	Alpha	3		2,5,6,8
EL0130	Leave Description - Description based on Leave Code: '100' : 'Sick' '200' : 'Personal' '300' : 'Vacation' '400' : 'Bereavement' '500' : 'School Business' '600' : 'Professional Development' '700' : 'Military' '800' : 'Jury' '900' : 'LWOP (Leave without Pay)' '999' : 'Other'	leave_desc	Alpha	25		2,5,6,8
EL0140	Pay Code – Code from source table	pay_code	Alpha	3		2,5,6,8
EL0150	Pay Description – Text of "Check Title" except for codes 090-097 which are 'LWOP'	pay_desc	Alpha	25		2,5,6,8
EL0160	Leave Starting Date	start_date	Date			2,5,6,8
EL0170	Leave Ending Date	stop_date	Date			2,5,6,8

DATABASE SCHEMA

ES
Employee salary

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
ES0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	8
ES0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 9 =August 31 st	cycle	Num	2	Table	8
ES0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	8
ES0040	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9	#####	8
ES0045	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher the state.	uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10		8
ES0046	District Employee Number – Employee number from source table	empl_no	Num			8
	Information – Information pulled for current year salaries and benefits.					
ES0050	Class Title – Description of the employees position.	class_title	Alpha	30		8
ES0060	Employee Salary Fund (Budget Unit Information)–The fund code from which the salary is being paid. 1 = Teacher Salary 2 = Operating 6 = Federal 8 = Food Service	emp_salfd	Alpha	1	Table	8
ES0062	Source of Funds (Budget Unit Information) – A three-digit number that is the second, third and fourth digits in the 16 digit budget unit that is assigned to restricted revenues to enable the revenues and expenditures to be accounted for by the specific revenue source.	emp_sof	Alpha	3		8
ES0065	Function – A four-digit number that is the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth digits in the 16-digit budget unit that describes an activity being performed when a service is provided or goods are received.	emp_func	Alpha	4		8
ES0068	Object – A five-digit account code that is used to describe the service or commodity received as a result of the expenditure. (Only salaries: 61000-61999). (Benefits: 62000-62999)	emp_object	Alpha	5		8
ES0069	Location – A three-digit number that is the ninth, tenth and eleventh digits in the 16-digit budget unit that describes the building receiving the benefit of the transaction and is determined by the last three digits of the building LEA number.	emp_location	Alpha	3		8
ES0070	Program Code – A program is a plan of activities and procedures designed to accomplish a predetermined objective or set of objectives. Nine broad program areas are identified in the Financial Handbook: regular education, special education, vocational education, other instructional (PK-12), non-public school, adult/continuing education, community/junior college education, community services and enterprise. The program dimension allows agencies to charge program costs, instructional and support, directly to the benefiting program. For example, special education transportation costs are classified to the support services function, transportation, even though they should be charged directly to the special education program.	prog_code	Alpha	3		8
ES0075	Employee Salary/Benefits – Total wages paid to employee and total benefits (excluding taxes and TR) paid on behalf of employee.	emp_salary	Num	8	#####	8

DATABASE SCHEMA

FE
financeexp

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
FE0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1,9
FE0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 =September 30 th 9 =August 31 st	cycle	Num	2	Table	1,9
FE0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	1,9
	Budget Unit					
FE0040	Fund – A one-digit number that is the first digit in the 16 digit budget unit from 1-8 that represents the set of self-balancing accounts for each of the eight fund classifications of teacher salary fund, operating fund, building fund, debt service fund, capital outlay fund, federal grants fund, activity fund, and food service fund. 1=Teacher Salary Fund 2=Operating Fund 3=Building Fund 4=Debt Service Fund 5=Capital Outlay/Dedicated M&O 6=Federal Grants Fund 7=Activity Fund 8=Food Service Fund	fund	Alpha	1	Table	1,9
FE0050	Source of Funds – A three-digit number that is the second, third and fourth digits in the 16 digit budget unit that is assigned to restricted revenues to enable the revenues and expenditures to be accounted for by the specific revenue source.	sof	Alpha	3		1,9
FE0060	Function – A four-digit number that is the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth digits in the 16-digit budget unit that describes an activity being performed when a service is provided or goods are received.	function	Alpha	4		1,9
FE0070	Object – A five-digit account code that is used to describe the service or commodity received as a result of the expenditure.	object	Alpha	5		1,9
FE0080	Location – A three-digit number that is the ninth, tenth and eleventh digits in the 16 digit budget unit that describes the building receiving the benefit of the transaction and is determined by the last three digits of the building LEA number.	location	Alpha	3	Appendix C	1,9
FE0090	Location Name - Describes the location receiving the benefit of the transaction.	loc_name	Alpha	30		1,9

DATABASE SCHEMA

FE
financeexp

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Disbursement					
FE0100	Program Code – A program is a plan of activities and procedures designed to accomplish a predetermined objective or set of objectives. Nine broad program areas are identified in the Financial Handbook: regular education, special education, vocational education, other instructional (PK-12), non-public school, adult/continuing education, community/junior college education, community services and enterprise. The program dimension allows agencies to charge program costs, instructional and support, directly to the benefiting program. For example, special education transportation costs are classified to the support services function, transportation, even though they should be charged directly to the special education program.	prog_code	Alpha	3		1,9
FE0120	Amount of Actual Expenditure – Amount of actual expenditures for the fiscal year.	amt_exp	Dec	15,2	##### #####.##	9
FE0140	Amount of Budgeted Expenditure – Amount budgeted for expenditures for current fiscal year.	amt_bud	Dec	15,2	##### #####.##	1

DATABASE SCHEMA

FB
fac_build

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
FB0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
FB0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	7
FB0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual districts. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	7
FB0040	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High	id	Alpha	10		7
	General Information					
FB0100	Primary Use – The primary educational use of the building as best described by one of the following: 01 = K-12 Comprehensive 13 = Gymnasium 02 = Kindergarten/Pre-School 14 = Cafeteria 03 = Elementary or Primary 15 = Physical Education 04 = Middle School 16 = Multi-Purpose 05 = Junior High School 17 = Administrative 06 = Senior High School 18 = Transportation Fac 07 = Science 19 = Field House 08 = Vocationa 20 = Adult Education I 09 = Special Education 21 = Maint/Storage 10 = Music/Band 22 = Community Activity 11 = Library/Media Center 23 = Abandoned 12 = Fine Arts 24 = Techstart	primary_use	Num	2	Table	7
FB0150	Grade Level, Low – The number representing the lowest grade taught in the building. One of the following codes must be used: P = Pre-School 06 = 6 th Grade K = Kindergarten 07 = 7 th Grade 01 = 1 st Grade 08 = 8 th Grade 02 = 2 nd Grade 09 = 9 th Grade 03 = 3 rd Grade 10 = 10 th Grade 04 = 4 th Grade 11 = 11 th Grade 05 = 5 th Grade 12 = 12 th Grade	grade_low	Alpha	2	Table	7
FB0160	Grade Level, High – The number representing the highest grade taught in the building. See the preceding list of values.	grade_high	Alpha	2	Table	7
FB0280	Wired for Internet – Enter the number of rooms within this building that is wired for accessibility to the Internet.	internet_conn	Num	3		7
FB0285	Type of Internet Service – The type of Internet service available in the building. One of the following codes must be used: 01 = Dial Up 02 = High Speed (Includes Wireless) 03 = None	type_serv	Alpha	2	Table	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

FB
fac_build

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
FB0290	Computer Stations – The total number of instructional computer stations. The unduplicated number of computer stations available to students for instruction (classrooms, media center, media cart computers moved from one class to another).	comp_stations	Num	3		7
FB0300	Multimedia Computer Stations – Enter the number of instructional computer stations located within the building that have multimedia computers i.e. computers that have sound cards, speakers, and CD ROMS.	multimed_stations	Num	3		7
FB0305	Other Devices – The total number of equipment such as smart phones, portable media players, and other Internet mobile devices; interactive tablets; netbooks; chromebooks, Apple iPads, Surface laptops; and all other devices that can connect to the Internet for instructional purposes.	other_devices	Num	4		7
FB0310	Instructional Classrooms – Enter the number of rooms within the building that are used primarily for instructional purposes i.e. more than 50% of the occupied time.	inst_classroom	Num	3		7
FB0320	School Year of Initial Receipt of Equipment – The school year in which the high school received the donated equipment. (example: 2017/18)	receipt_of_equipment	Alpha	7		7
FB0330	Number of VR Sets Received – The number of VR Kits(Oculus Rift and Computer) received by the School LEA as part of the Arkansas/Facebook/Techstart Donation.	oculus_rift_kits	Num	2		7

DATABASE SCHEMA

FG
financegen

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
FG0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: <i>For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34</i>	fy	Num	2	Table	1,9
FG0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 =September 30th 9 = August 31st	cycle	Num	2	Table	1,9
FG0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	1,9
	Budget Unit					
FG0040	Fund – A one-digit number that is the first digit in the 16 digit budget unit from 1-8 that represents the set of self-balancing accounts for each of the eight fund classifications of teacher salary fund, operating fund, building fund, debt service fund, capital outlay fund, federal grants fund, activity fund, and food service fund. 1=Teacher Salary Fund 2=Operating Fund 3=Building Fund 4=Debt Service Fund 5=Capital Outlay/Dedicated M&O 6=Federal Grants Fund 7=Activity Fund 8=Food Service Fund	fund	Alpha	1	Table	1,9
FG0050	Source of Funds – A three-digit number that is the second, third and fourth digits in the 16 digit budget unit that is assigned to restricted revenues to enable the revenues and expenditures to be accounted for by the specific revenue source.	sof	Alpha	3		1,9

DATABASE SCHEMA

FG
financegen

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
FG0080	Object – A five digit account code that is used to describe the assets, liabilities, reserves and fund balance of a fund. Listed below are the code ranges for the program. (g.account >= "01000" AND g.account <= "01059") OR (g.account >= "01110" AND g.account <= "01129") OR (g.account >= "06000" AND g.account <= "07999") OR (g.account >= "01230" AND g.account <= "01510") OR (g.account >= "01580" AND g.account <= "01680") OR (g.account >= "01850" AND g.account <= "01930") OR (g.account = "01140") OR (g.account = "01220") OR (g.account = "01180") OR (g.account = "01210") OR (g.account = "01215") OR (g.account = "01530") OR (g.account = "01710") OR (g.account = "01720") OR (g.account = "01810") OR (g.account = "02110") OR (g.account = "02210") OR (g.account = "02220") OR (g.account = "02310") OR (g.account = "02320") OR (g.account = "02410") OR (g.account = "02420") OR (g.account = "02510") OR (g.account = "02520") OR (g.account = "02710") OR (g.account BETWEEN "04000" AND "05120"))	object	Alpha	5		1,9
FG0100	Location – A three-digit number that is the ninth, tenth and eleventh digits in the 16 digit budget unit that describes the building receiving the benefit of the transaction and is determined by the last three digits of the building LEA number.	location	Alpha	3		1,9
	Disbursement					
FG0120	Amount Balance – The amount calculated for the prior year with the account ranges 06000-07999 and leaving out the objects designated as fund balance, expenditure control, revenue control, expenditure budget control and revenue budget control.	amt_bal	Dec	15,2	##### #####.##	9
FG0140	Amount of Budget – The amount calculated for the current fiscal year with the account ranges 06000-07999 and leaving out the objects designated as fund balance, expenditure control, revenue control, expenditure budget control and revenue budget control.	amt_bud	Dec	15,2	##### #####.##	1

DATABASE SCHEMA

PO
pgmothag

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
PO0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	9
PO0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 9 =August 31st	cycle	Num	2	Table	9
PO0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	9
	Complete the following if, your district, education cooperative, etc. receives and disburses program funding on behalf of other agencies; OR other agencies receive and disburse program funding on behalf of your district, education cooperative, etc.					
PO0035	District Type – Which type of district is this? L) Lead District – Fund programs on behalf of other agencies/districts R) Receiving District – Other agencies or districts fund programs for the benefit of the receiving district.	dist_type	Alpha	1	Table	9
PO0040	Program Fund – What type of program funding is this? A) Operating B) Federal Grants	pgm_fd	Alpha	1	Table	9
PO0050	Type of program – (Area Vocational Centers, Special Education, etc. for state funds OR Title I Regular, Title I Migrant, Special Education, etc. for federal funds)	pgm_type	Alpha	30		9
	Expenditures					
PO0060	Total Net Amount of Expenditures – If this is a “Lead District”, list the net amount of actual expenditures by the District on behalf of the other agencies. If this is a “Receiving District” in District type, list the net amount of actual expenditures funded by other agencies.	pgmfds_act	Dec	15,2	##### #####.##	9
PO0070	Total Net Amount of Budgeted Expenditures – If this is a “Lead District” in District Type, list the net amount of actual budgeted expenditures by the District on behalf of the other agencies. If this is a “Receiving District” in District Type, list the net amount of actual budgeted expenditures funded by other agencies.	pgmfds_est	Dec	15,2	##### #####.##	9

DATABASE SCHEMA

PV
propertyvalues

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
PV0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	9
PV0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 9 =August 31 st	cycle	Num	2	Table	9
PV0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	9
	Property Value Information					
PV0050	Appraised Value of all Buildings – The market value of all buildings. Appraised value as of June 30 th of each fiscal year.	app_bldgs	Dec	15,2	##### ###.##	9
PV0060	Appraised Value of all Furniture and Equipment – The market value of all furniture and equipment. Appraised value as of June 30 th of each fiscal year.	pp_fur_ equip	Dec	15,2	##### ###.##	9
PV0070	Appraised Value of all Real Estate – The market value of all real property. Appraised value as of June 30 th of each fiscal year.	app_realest	Dec	15,2	##### ###.##	9
PV0080	Total Appraised Value – The combined total of the market value of the building, all furniture and equipment, and all real estate (LAND). (Value of Buildings, Furniture, Equipment and Land = TOTAL APPRAISED VALUE)	app_total	Dec	15,2	##### ###.##	9
PV0090	Total Insurance Carried on Property – The amount of insurance coverage for all real and personal property (Buildings, Furniture, and Equipment). Real Estate (Land) is not insurable...Thus, total insurance will not equal total appraised value.	ins_prop	Dec	15,2	##### ###.##	9

DATABASE SCHEMA

FR
financerev

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
FR0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1,9
FR0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 =September 30 th 9 =August 31 st	cycle	Num	2	Table	1,9
FR0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	1,9
	Budget Unit					
FR0040	Fund – A one-digit number that is the first digit in the 16 digit budget unit from 1-8 that represents the set of self-balancing accounts for each of the eight fund classifications of teacher salary fund, operating fund, building fund, debt service fund, capital outlay fund, federal grants fund, activity fund, and food service fund. 1=Teacher Salary Fund 2=Operating Fund 3=Building Fund 4=Debt Service Fund 5=Capital Outlay/Dedicated M&O 6=Federal Grants Fund 7=Activity Fund 8=Food Service Fund	fund	Alpha	1	Table	1,9
FR0050	Source of Funds – A three-digit number that is the second, third and fourth digits in the 16 digit budget unit that is assigned to restricted revenues to enable the revenues and expenditures to be accounted for by the specific revenue source.	sof	Alpha	3		1,9
FR0060	Object – A five-digit account code that is used to describe the service or commodity received as a result of the revenue.	object	Alpha	5		1,9
FR0080	Location – A three-digit number that is the ninth, tenth and eleventh digits in the 16 digit budget unit that describes the building receiving the benefit of the transaction and is determined by the last three digits of the building LEA number.	location	Alpha	3	Appendix C	1,9
FR0090	Location Name – Describes the location receiving the benefit of the transaction.	loc_name	Alpha	30		1,9
	Revenue					
FR0120	Amount Actually Received – Amount actually received for prior fiscal year.	amt_rec	Dec	15,2	##### ###.##	9
FR0140	Amount of Budgeted Revenue – Budgeted amount of projected revenue for current fiscal year.	amt_bud	Dec	15,2	##### ###.##	1

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
CC0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	8
CC0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 8 = July 31 st	cycle	Num	2	Table	8
CC0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	8
CC0040	Reference Number – Enter the reference code from appendix J for the appropriate personnel.	page	Alpha	4	Appendix J	8
CC0050	Classification Type – Enter the reference code from the table below for the appropriate personnel. C= Classified/Certified Personnel A= Classified/Certified Adult Education	type	Alpha	1	Table	8
	Personnel Paid from Operating – General Fund/Source of Fund 2001-2099, 2200-2999					
CC0060	Male FTE – Total FTE for male personnel paid from the General Operating Fund.	male_fte_opr_gen	Dec	7,2	####.##	8
CC0070	Male Salary – Total salaries for male personnel paid from the General Operating Fund.	male_sal_opr_gen	Dec	16,2	##### ####.##	8
CC0080	Female FTE – Total FTE for female personnel paid from the General Operating Fund.	female_fte_opr_gen	Dec	7,2	####.##	8
CC0090	Female Salary – Total salaries for female personnel paid from the General Operating Fund.	female_sal_opr_gen	Dec	16,2	##### ####.##	8
CC0100	Total FTE – Total FTE for male & female personnel paid from the General Operating Fund.	tot_fte_opr_gen	Dec	9,2	#####.##	8
CC0110	Total Salary – Total salaries for male & female personnel paid from the General Operating Fund.	tot_sal_opr_gen	Dec	16,2	##### ####.##	8
	Personnel Paid from the School Food Funds					
CC0120	Male FTE – Total FTE for male personnel paid from the Food Service Fund.	male_fte_schfd	Dec	7,2	####.##	8
CC0130	Male Salary – Total salaries for male personnel paid from the Food Service Fund.	male_sal_schfd	Dec	16,2	##### ####.##	8
CC0140	Female FTE – Total FTE for female personnel paid from the Food Service Fund.	female_fte_schfd	Dec	7,2	####.##	8
CC0150	Female Salary – Total salaries for female personnel paid from the Food Service Fund.	female_sal_schfd	Dec	16,2	##### ####.##	8
CC0160	Total FTE – Total FTE for male & female personnel paid from the Food Service Fund.	tot_fte_schfd	Dec	9,2	#####.##	8
CC0170	Total Salary – Total salaries for male & female personnel paid from the Food Service Fund.	tot_sal_schfd	Dec	16,2	##### ####.##	8
	Personnel Paid from the Salary Funds – General Fund/Source of Fund 1001-1099 and 1200-1999					
CC0180	Male FTE – Total FTE for male personnel paid from the General Salary Fund.	male_fte_sal_gen	Dec	7,2	####.##	8
CC0190	Male Salary – Total salaries for male personnel paid from the General Salary Fund.	male_sal_sal_gen	Dec	16,2	##### ####.##	8
CC0200	Female FTE – Total FTE for female personnel paid from the General Salary Fund.	female_fte_sal_gen	Dec	7,2	####.##	8

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
CC0210	Female Salary – Total salaries for female personnel paid from the General Salary Fund.	female_sal_sal_gen	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	8
CC0220	Total FTE – Total FTE for male & female personnel paid from the General Salary Fund.	tot_fte_sal_gen	Dec	9,2	#####.##	8
CC0230	Total Salary – Total salaries for male & female personnel paid from the General Salary Fund.	tot_sal_sal_gen	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	8
	Personnel Paid from the Federal Grant Funds					
CC0240	Male FTE – Total FTE for male personnel paid from the Federal Grants Fund.	male_fte_fed	Dec	7,2	####.##	8
CC0250	Male Salary – Total salaries for male personnel paid from the Federal Grants Fund.	male_sal_fed	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	8
CC0260	Female FTE – Total FTE for female personnel paid from the Federal Grants Fund.	female_fte_fed	Dec	7,2	####.##	8
CC0270	Female Salary – Total salaries for female personnel paid from the Federal Grants Fund.	female_sal_fed	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	8
CC0280	Total FTE – Total FTE for male & female personnel paid from the Federal Grants Fund.	tot_fte_fed	Dec	9,2	#####.##	8
CC0290	Total Salary – Total salaries for male & female personnel paid from the Federal Grants Fund.	tot_sal_fed	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	8
	Personnel Paid from Operating – Matrix Fund/Source of Fund 2000, 2100-2199					
CC0300	Male FTE – Total FTE for male personnel paid from the Matrix Operating Fund.	male_fte_opr_mat	Dec	7,2	####.##	8
CC0310	Male Salary – Total salaries for male personnel paid from the Matrix Operating Fund.	male_sal_opr_mat	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	8
CC0320	Female FTE – Total FTE for female personnel paid from the Matrix Operating Fund.	female_fte_opr_mat	Dec	7,2	####.##	8
CC0330	Female Salary – Total salaries for female personnel paid from the Matrix Operating Fund.	female_sal_opr_mat	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	8
CC0340	Total FTE – Total FTE for male & female personnel paid from the Matrix Operating Fund.	tot_fte_opr_mat	Dec	9,2	#####.##	8
CC0350	Total Salary – Total salaries for male & female personnel paid from the Matrix Operating Fund.	tot_sal_opr_mat	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	8
	Personnel Paid from the Salary Funds – Matrix Fund/Source of Fund 1000, 1100-1199					
CC0370	Male FTE – Total FTE for male personnel paid from the Matrix Salary Fund.	male_fte_sal_mat	Dec	7,2	####.##	8
CC0380	Male Salary – Total salaries for male personnel paid from the Matrix Salary Fund.	male_sal_sal_mat	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	8
CC0390	Female FTE – Total FTE for female personnel paid from the Matrix Salary Fund.	female_fte_sal_mat	Dec	7,2	####.##	8
CC0400	Female Salary – Total salaries for female personnel paid from the Matrix Salary Fund.	female_sal_sal_mat	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	8
CC0410	Total FTE – Total FTE for male & female personnel paid from the Matrix Salary Fund.	tot_fte_sal_mat	Dec	9,2	#####.##	8
CC0420	Total Salary – Total salaries for male & female personnel paid from the Matrix Salary Fund.	tot_sal_sal_mat	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	8

DATABASE SCHEMA

SL
salrang

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
SL0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1
SL0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 = September 30th	cycle	Num	2	Table	1
SL0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	1
SL0040	Code – Code identifying this salary schedule.	code	Alpha	10		1
SL0050	Range – Identifies a single range in a schedule.	range	Alpha	10		1
	Information – Information pulled for current year salary range .					
SL0060	Description –Description of the range for the range and schedule defined in the range field: examples: BS, MA + 15, PHD.	desc	Alpha	30		1
SL0070	Step 1 – Incremental Salary.	step_1	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0071	Step 2 – Incremental Salary.	step_2	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0072	Step 3 – Incremental Salary.	step_3	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0073	Step 4 – Incremental Salary.	step_4	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0074	Step 5 – Incremental Salary.	step_5	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0075	Step 6 – Incremental Salary.	step_6	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0076	Step 7 – Incremental Salary.	step_7	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0077	Step 8 – Incremental Salary.	step_8	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0078	Step 9 – Incremental Salary.	step_9	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0079	Step 10 – Incremental Salary.	step_10	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0080	Step 11 – Incremental Salary.	step_11	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0081	Step 12 – Incremental Salary.	step_12	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0082	Step 13 – Incremental Salary.	step_13	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0083	Step 14 – Incremental Salary.	step_14	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0084	Step 15 – Incremental Salary.	step_15	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0085	Step 16 – Incremental Salary.	step_16	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0086	Step 17 – Incremental Salary.	step_17	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0087	Step 18 – Incremental Salary.	step_18	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0088	Step 19 – Incremental Salary.	step_19	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0089	Step 20 – Incremental Salary.	step_20	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0090	Step 21 – Incremental Salary.	step_21	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0091	Step 22 – Incremental Salary.	step_22	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0092	Step 23 – Incremental Salary.	step_23	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0093	Step 24 – Incremental Salary.	step_24	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0094	Step 25 – Incremental Salary.	step_25	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0095	Step 26 – Incremental Salary.	step_26	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0096	Step 27 – Incremental Salary.	step_27	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0097	Step 28 – Incremental Salary.	step_28	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0098	Step 29 – Incremental Salary.	step_29	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0099	Step 30 – Incremental Salary.	step_30	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0100	Step 31 – Incremental Salary.	step_31	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0101	Step 32 – Incremental Salary.	step_32	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0102	Step 33 – Incremental Salary.	step_33	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0103	Step 34 – Incremental Salary.	step_34	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0104	Step 35 – Incremental Salary.	step_35	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0105	Step 36 – Incremental Salary.	step_36	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1

DATABASE SCHEMA

SL
salrang

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SL0106	Step 37 – Incremental Salary.	step_37	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0107	Step 38 – Incremental Salary.	step_38	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0108	Step 39 – Incremental Salary.	step_39	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0109	Step 40 – Incremental Salary.	step_40	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0110	Step 41 – Incremental Salary.	step_41	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0111	Step 42 – Incremental Salary.	step_42	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0112	Step 43 – Incremental Salary.	step_43	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0113	Step 44 – Incremental Salary.	step_44	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0114	Step 45 – Incremental Salary.	step_45	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0115	Step 46 – Incremental Salary.	step_46	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0116	Step 47 – Incremental Salary.	step_47	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0117	Step 48 – Incremental Salary.	step_48	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0118	Step 49 – Incremental Salary.	step_49	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0119	Step 50 – Incremental Salary.	step_50	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0120	Step 51 – Incremental Salary.	step_51	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0121	Step 52 – Incremental Salary.	step_52	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0122	Step 53 – Incremental Salary.	step_53	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0123	Step 54 – Incremental Salary.	step_54	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0124	Step 55 – Incremental Salary.	step_55	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0125	Step 56 – Incremental Salary.	step_56	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0126	Step 57 – Incremental Salary.	step_57	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0127	Step 58 – Incremental Salary.	step_58	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0128	Step 59 – Incremental Salary.	step_59	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0129	Step 60 – Incremental Salary.	step_60	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0130	Step 61 – Incremental Salary.	step_61	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0131	Step 62 – Incremental Salary.	step_62	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0132	Step 63 – Incremental Salary.	step_63	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0133	Step 64 – Incremental Salary.	step_64	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0134	Step 65 – Incremental Salary.	step_65	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0135	Step 66 – Incremental Salary.	step_66	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0136	Step 67 – Incremental Salary.	step_67	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0137	Step 68 – Incremental Salary.	step_68	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0138	Step 69 – Incremental Salary.	step_69	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0139	Step 70 – Incremental Salary.	step_70	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0140	Step 71 – Incremental Salary.	step_71	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0141	Step 72 – Incremental Salary.	step_72	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0142	Step 73 – Incremental Salary.	step_73	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0143	Step 74 – Incremental Salary.	step_74	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0144	Step 75 – Incremental Salary.	step_75	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0145	Step 76 – Incremental Salary.	step_76	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0146	Step 77 – Incremental Salary.	step_77	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0147	Step 78 – Incremental Salary.	step_78	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0148	Step 79 – Incremental Salary.	step_79	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0149	Step 80 – Incremental Salary.	step_80	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0150	Step 81 – Incremental Salary.	step_81	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0151	Step 82 – Incremental Salary.	step_82	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0152	Step 83 – Incremental Salary.	step_83	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0153	Step 84 – Incremental Salary.	step_84	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0155	Step 85 – Incremental Salary.	step_85	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0156	Step 86 – Incremental Salary.	step_86	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0157	Step 87 – Incremental Salary.	step_87	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0158	Step 88 – Incremental Salary.	step_88	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0159	Step 89 – Incremental Salary.	step_89	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1

DATABASE SCHEMA

SL
salrang

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SL0160	Step 90 – <i>Incremental Salary.</i>	step_90	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0161	Step 91 – <i>Incremental Salary.</i>	step_91	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0162	Step 92 – <i>Incremental Salary.</i>	step_92	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0163	Step 93 – <i>Incremental Salary.</i>	step_93	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0164	Step 94 – <i>Incremental Salary.</i>	step_94	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0165	Step 95 – <i>Incremental Salary.</i>	step_95	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0166	Step 96 – <i>Incremental Salary.</i>	step_96	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0167	Step 97 – <i>Incremental Salary.</i>	step_97	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0168	Step 98 – <i>Incremental Salary.</i>	step_98	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1
SL0169	Step 99 – <i>Incremental Salary.</i>	step_99	Dec	8,2	#####.##	1

DATABASE SCHEMA

SA
salsched

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
SA0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1
SA0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 = September 30th	cycle	Num	2	Table	1
SA0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	1
SA0040	Code – Code identifying this salary schedule.	code	Alpha	10		1
	Information pulled for current year salary schedule.					
SA0050	Description –Description of salary schedule.	desc	Alpha	30		1
SA0060	Hourly or Salary Flag – Schedule type flag: H (Hourly) S (Salary)	hs_flag	Alpha	1		1
SA0070	Maximum Number of Steps – Maximum of steps allowed on the schedule.	max_step	Num	2	##	1
SA0080	Number of Ranges – Number of ranges with this schedule.	num_ranges	Num	3	###	1
SA0090	Days Worked – Number of contract days in the employee's contract year.	days_worked	Dec	6,2	#####	1
SA0100	Hours Per Day – Hours per day employee will work under this schedule.	hours_day	Dec	6,2	#####	1

DATABASE SCHEMA

SE
ses_provider

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
SE0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	9
SE0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 9 = August 31 st	cycle	Num	2	Table	9
SE0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	9
SE0040	SES State-Approved Provider Code – A Supplemental Educational Services Provider whose application to provide services is approved for the current year can be found on the following web page www.apscn.org .	ses_code	Num	4	Table	9
	General					
SE0050	SES State-approved Provider Name – A Supplemental Educational Services provider whose application to provide services is approved for the current year.	ses_name	Alpha	40	Table	9
SE0060	SES Expenditure – Payments to individual SES providers for purchased/contracted service, not including adjustments.	ses_exp	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	9
SE0070	SES Revenue/Reimbursement – Payments received from or adjustments applied to, individual SES providers including facilities rental fees, reimbursement for security/housekeeping staff, food services, transportation, etc.	ses_rev	Dec	16,2	##### #####.##	9

DATABASE SCHEMA

UP
Underpayments

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
UP0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	8
UP0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 9 = August 31 st	cycle	Num	2	Table	8
UP0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	8
	Underpayments to certified personnel:					
UP0040	Underpayment Fiscal Year – Enter the fiscal year for which the underpayment was paid.	underpymt_yr	Alpha	4		8
UP0050	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9		8
UP0055	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	8
UP0056	District Employee Number – Employee number from source table	empl_no	Num			8
UP0060	Employee Salary Fund (Budget Unit Information) –The fund code from which the salary is being paid. 1 = Teacher Salary 2 = Operating 3 = Building 6 = Federal 7 = Activity 8 = Food Service	emp_salfd	Alpha	1	Table	8
UP0062	Source of Funds (Budget Unit Information) – A three-digit number that is the second, third and fourth digits in the 16 digit budget unit that is assigned to restricted revenues to enable the revenues and expenditures to be accounted for by the specific revenue source.	emp_sof	Alpha	3		8
UP0065	Function – A four-digit number that is the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth digits in the 16-digit budget unit that describes an activity being performed when a service is provided or goods are received.	emp_func	Alpha	4		8
UP0068	Object – A five-digit account code that is used to describe the service or commodity received as a result of the expenditure.	emp_object	Alpha	5		8
UP0069	Location – A three-digit number that is the ninth, tenth and eleventh digits in the 16-digit budget unit that describes the building receiving the benefit of the transaction and is determined by the last three digits of the building LEA number.	emp_location	Alpha	3		8
UP0075	Program Code – A program is a plan of activities and procedures designed to accomplish a predetermined objective or set of objectives. Nine broad program areas are identified in the Financial Handbook: regular education, special education, vocational education, other instructional (PK-12), non-public school, adult/continuing education, community/junior college education, community services and enterprise. The program dimension allows agencies to charge program costs, instructional and support, directly to the benefiting program. For example, special education transportation costs are classified to the support services function, transportation, even though they should be charged directly to the special education program.	prog_code	Alpha	3		8
	General					
UP0080	Underpayment Amount – The actual total amount paid for each prior fiscal year underpayment.	underpymt_amt	Dec	15,2	##### ####.##	8

DATABASE SCHEMA

VE
vendor

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
VE0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	9
VE0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 9 = August 31st	cycle	Num	2	Table	9
VE0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	9
VE0040	Vendor Number – The vendor identification number.	ven_id	Alpha	8		9
	ID Information					
VE0050	Vendor Name – The vendor's name	ven_name	Alpha	35		9
	Address, Mailing – The street name and building number or PO box where vendor mail is received.					
VE0060	Address One – Vendor's mailing address line one	addr_1	Alpha	30		9
VE0070	Address Two – Vendor's mailing address line two	addr_2	Alpha	30		9
VE0080	City – Vendor's mailing address city	city	Alpha	20		9
VE0090	State – Vendor's mailing address state	state	Alpha	2		9
VE0100	Zip – Vendor's mailing address zip code	zip	Num	10		9
	General					
VE0110	Vendor payment – Year-to-date	paid_ytd	Dec	12,2		9
VE0120	Vendor Type – The vendor in this table will be for SIP or nurses.	vendor_type	Alpha	8		9

DATABASE SCHEMA

GR
graduate

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
GR0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	9
GR0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 9 = August 31 st	cycle	Num	2	Table	9
GR0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	9
GR0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used.	ssn	Alpha	9		9
	General					
GR0045	State Reporting ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	9
	Student Name					
GR0046	First Name – The student's first name.	fname	Alpha	20		9
GR0047	Middle Name – The student's middle name.	mname	Alpha	15		9
GR0048	Last Name – The student's last name.	lname	Alpha	25		9
GR0050	Race – The general racial or ethnic heritage with which the individual most identifies from the following codes. Y in more than one combination will be considered 2 or more races with the exception of the Hispanic Ethnicity Indicator. The Hispanic Ethnicity Indicator must be used with 1 or more of the race options. YNNNNN = Hispanic Ethnicity Indicator (NOT a race) NYNNNN = Native American/Alaskan Native NNYNNN = Asian NNNYNN = Black/African American NNNNYN = Pacific Islander/Native Hawaiian NNNNNY = White	race_ethnic	Alpha	6	NNNNNN	9
GR0060	Gender – The sexual classification of the student. M = Male F = Female	gender	Alpha	1	Table	9
GR0065	Date, Birth – The student's date of birth.	birth_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	9
GR0070	Date, Graduation – The date the district determines that requirements have been met for graduation. (Must be a valid date greater than 08/01 of the previous year.)	grad_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	9
GR0080	Class Rank – The student's class ranking at the time of graduation based on the number of students in the class.	class_rank	Num	3		9
GR0090	Age, Graduation – The actual age of the student at the time of graduation.	age_grad	Num	2		9
GR0095	Student Data – Enter the appropriate code designating student status at the time of graduation.. RG = Regular Student SP = Special Education Student	stu_data	Alpha	2	Table	9

DATABASE SCHEMA

JA
jobassgn

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
JA0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	2,5,6 ,8
JA0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 2 = October 15th 5 = February 15th 6 = April 15th 8 = July 31st	cycle	Num	2	Table	2,5,6 ,8
JA0030	LEA, School or District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,C	2,5,6 ,8
JA0040	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9	##### #	2,5,6 ,8
JA0050	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_ id	Alpha	10		2,5,6 ,8
JA0054	District Employee Number – Employee number from source table	empl_no	Num			2,5,6 ,8
JA0055	Job Code – Number assigned by the ADE to each job assignment performed by a staff person.	job_code	Alpha	6	Appendix F,G,I	2,5,6 ,8
	General					
JA0060	Paraprofessional Qualification – If the job code is for Classified Personnel (listed below) and the individual works in an instructional capacity with students in a Title I School Wide School or with Title I identified students in a Targeted Assistance School, does the employee meet ESEA paraprofessional qualification standards? Districts are required to have evidence for any of the 'yes' items. 1 = Yes, HQ by passing the Praxis Examination for Paraprofessionals (758, 759, 762, & 763) 2 = Yes, HQ by having sixty (60) college/university hours on a Transcript (758, 759, 762, & 763) 3 = Yes, HQ by having has an Associate's Degree (AA) (758, 759, 762, & 763) 4 = Yes, HQ by having a Bachelor's Degree (BA or BS) (758, 759, 762, & 763) 5 = No, Not a highly qualified paraprofessional (760) 6 = No, In the process of becoming highly qualified paraprofessional (758, 759, 762, & 763) 7 = Yes, HQ by having CDA and only works in the preschool (758, 759, 762, & 763) 8 = Yes, HQ only works in the preschool and has Certificate of Proficiency or Technical Certificate issued by college (758, 759, 762, & 763)	paraprof_qu al	Alpha	1	Table	2,5,6 ,8
JA0065	Highly Qualified Paraprofessional Duties: Every Paraprofessional with a job code qualifier of 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 (758, 759, 762, and 763) must have a minimum of 1 duty. 1. Provides one-on-one tutoring 2. Assist with classroom management 3. Assist with instructional materials organization 4. Assist with instruction in the computer lab 5. Provides support with instruction in library or media center 6. Provides other instructional services 7. Serves as translator, bilingual aide or parental involvement professional	paraprof_ duty	Alpha	6	Table	2,5,6 ,8

DATABASE SCHEMA

JA
jobassgn

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
JA0070	FTE - The Full Time Equivalence (FTE) for all classified and certified positions that do not require a student count. The FTE must be greater than 0.00	fte	Dec	3,4	###	2,5,6 ,8

DATABASE SCHEMA

MB
medical_bmi

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
MB0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
MB0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	1	Table	7
MB0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	7
MB0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used. This number should remain the same throughout the student's school career.	ssn	Alpha	9	##### ###	7
MB0045	State Reporting ID - The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ####	7
MB0050	Age - Age of the student in Months	age	Num	2	##	7
MB0060	Location - Where the exam was conducted (this replaces the previously used Station Form).	location	Alphanumeric	25		7
MB0070	Height - Measurement in decimal format.	height	Dec	4. 2	##.##	7
MB0080	Weight - Measurement in decimal format.	weight	Dec	6, 3	###.###	7
MB0090	BMI – The Body Mass Index for the student.	bmi	Dec	6, 4	##.####	7
MB0100	BMI Status – The BMI status of the student. HW - Healthy Weight OB - Obese OW - Overweight UW - Under weight	bmi_status	Alpha	2	Table	7
MB0110	AN (Acanthosis Nigricans) Reading – The student had an AN reading because the student BMI status is overweight or obese.	an_val	Alpha	1	P/N	7
MB0120	Exam Date - The date of the exam	exam_date	Date	10	MMDD YYYY	7
MB0125	Grade – The grade of the student at the time of BMI screening	grade_level	Alpha	2	##	7
MB0130	Reason Not Tested - Two-letter code to indicate the reason for "Unable to Assess": AB – Absent CR – Child Refused PR – Parent Refused PT – Pregnant PD – Physically Disabled HT – 2nd Height Measure not within 1 inch WT – Weight Exceeded Scale OT – Other	reason_not_tested	Alpha	2	##	7
MB0140	Referral Code – Referred to whom because of failed BMI screening. G – Guardian NA – Not applicable	referral_code	Alpha	2	Table	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

MD
medical_dyslexia

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
MD0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
MD0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	7
MD0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	7
MD0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used.	ssn	Alpha	9	xxxxxxxx x	7
MD0050	State Reporting ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	7
MD0060	Grade Level – The grade level in which the student is currently enrolled: K = Kindergarten 08 = 8 th Grade 01 = 1 st Grade 09 = 9 th Grade 02 = 2 nd Grade 10 = 10 th Grade 03 = 3 rd Grade 11 = 11 th Grade 04 = 4 th Grade 12 = 12 th Grade 05 = 5 th Grade EE = Non-Graded Elementary 06 = 6 th Grade SM = Non-Graded Middle/Jr. 07 = 7 th Grade SS = Non-Graded Secondary	grade_level	Alpha	2	Table	7
	General					
MD0080	Receiving Intervention – Indicates the status - if the student is receiving dyslexia intervention.	receiving_therapy	Alpha	1	Y/N	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

MH
medical_hearing

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
MH0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
MH0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	7
MH0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	7
MH0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used.	ssn	Alpha	9	xxxxxxxx x	7
MH0041	State Reporting ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	7
MH0042	Grade Level – The grade level in which the student is currently enrolled: P = Pre-School 08 = 8 th Grade K = Kindergarten 09 = 9 th Grade 01 = 1 st Grade 10 = 10 th Grade 02 = 2 nd Grade 11 = 11 th Grade 03 = 3 rd Grade 12 = 12 th Grade 04 = 4 th Grade EE = Non-Graded Elementary 05 = 5 th Grade SM = Non-Graded Middle/Jr. 06 = 6 th Grade SS = Non-Graded Secondary 07 = 7 th Grade	grade_level	Alpha	2	Table	7
	General					
MH0060	Screening Date – The date of the student's hearing screening.	screen_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
MH0065	Right Ear – Hearing test results for the right ear.	right_ear	Alpha	1	P/F	7
MH0070	Left Ear – Hearing test results for the left ear.	left_ear	Alpha	1	P/F	7
MH0100	Referral – Referred to an healthcare professional because of failed screening. P = Physician S = School Nurse U = Audiologist VS = Virtual Student Not Screened PR = Written Parent Refusal NA = Not Applicable	Referral	Alpha	2	Table	7
MH0110	Follow-up – The follow-up of the screening or referral. R = Refuse Referral T = Re-Screened N = Normal Exam J = Treatment X = Left District I = In Process NA = Not Applicable	follow_up	Alpha	2	Table	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

MI
medical_immun

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
MI0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	3
MI0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 3 = November 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	3
MI0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	3
MI0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used. This number should remain the same throughout the student's school career.	ssn	Alpha	9	##### #	3
MI0050	State Reporting ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	3
MI0055	Grade Level – The grade level in which the student is currently enrolled: we are currently collecting grades K and 7. P = Pre-School 08 = 8 th Grade K = Kindergarten 09 = 9 th Grade 01 = 1 st Grade 10 = 10 th Grade 02 = 2 nd Grade 11 = 11 th Grade 03 = 3 rd Grade 12 = 12 th Grade 04 = 4 th Grade EE = Non-Graded Elementary 05 = 5 th Grade SM = Non-Graded Middle/Jr. 06 = 6 th Grade SS = Non-Graded Secondary 07 = 7 th Grade	grade_level	Alpha	2	Table	3
	General					
MI0060	Immunization Code – The type of immunization administered. Options: DTap HepB HPV MCV4 Measles Mumps IPV/OPV Rubella Tdap Varicella Men B	immune_ code	Alpha	10	Table	3
MI0070	Immunization Exemption Code – The type of exemption a student may have excusing the student from an immunization. Options: M = Medical P = Philosophical R = Religious N = Not Applicable	immune_ exmpt	Alpha	1	Table	3
MI0080	Immunization Code Date – The Date this immunization was given.	immune_ date	Date	8	MMDDY YYY	3

DATABASE SCHEMA

MI
medical_immun

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
MI0090	Had Disease – This field is pulled when a student has actually had the disease for which immunizations have been given. (Currently only Varicella is being extracted.)	had_disease	Alpha	1	Y/N	3

DATABASE SCHEMA

MS
medical_scoliosis

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
MS0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
MS0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	7
MS0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	7
MS0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used.	ssn	Alpha	9		7
MS0041	State Reporting ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	7
MS0042	Grade Level – The grade level in which the student is currently enrolled: P = Pre-School 08 = 8 th Grade K = Kindergarten 09 = 9 th Grade 01 = 1 st Grade 10 = 10 th Grade 02 = 2 nd Grade 11 = 11 th Grade 03 = 3 rd Grade 12 = 12 th Grade 04 = 4 th Grade EE = Non-Graded Elementary 05 = 5 th Grade SM = Non-Graded Middle/Jr. 06 = 6 th Grade SS = Non-Graded Secondary 07 = 7 th Grade	grade_level	Alpha	2	Table	7
MS0045	Status – The presence or absence of scoliosis. The possible outcomes of the test are Pass or Fail.	scoliosis_status	Alpha	1	P/F	7
	General					
MS0060	Screening Date – Date of initial scoliosis screening.	screen_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
MS0100	Referral – Referred to an healthcare professional because of failed screening. P = Physician S = School Nurse G = Guardian O = Orthopedic Physician VS = Virtual Student Not Screened PR = Written Parent Refusal NA = Not Applicable	referral	Alpha	2	Table	7
MS0110	Follow-up – The follow-up of the screening or referral. R = Refuse Referral T = Re-Screened N = Normal Exam J = Treatment X = Left District I = In Process NA = Not Applicable	follow_up	Alpha	2	Table	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

MV
medical_vision

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
MV0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
MV0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	7
MV0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	7
MV0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used.	ssn	Alpha	9		7
MV0041	State Reporting ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	7
MV0042	Grade Level – The grade level in which the student is currently enrolled: P = Pre-School 08 = 8 th Grade K = Kindergarten 09 = 9 th Grade 01 = 1 st Grade 10 = 10 th Grade 02 = 2 nd Grade 11 = 11 th Grade 03 = 3 rd Grade 12 = 12 th Grade 04 = 4 th Grade EE = Non-Graded Elementary 05 = 5 th Grade SM = Non-Graded Middle/Jr. 06 = 6 th Grade SS = Non-Graded Secondary 07 = 7 th Grade	grade_level	Alpha	2	Table	7
	General					
MV0060	Screening Date – Date of initial vision screening.	screen_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
	For the following screening fields, the values P – Pass; F – Fail; N – Not Applicable					
MV0062	External Exam – Any obvious anomaly of the eyes.	ext_exam	Alpha	1	P/F/N	7
MV0063	Vision 20 – Distance visual acuity screening using a Snellen Eye Chart at 20 feet.	vision20	Alpha	1	P/F/N	7
MV0066	Colorblind – The lack of perceptual sensitivity to certain colors.	colorblind	Alpha	1	P/F/N	7
MV0073	Fusion Far – The binocularity of vision at far.	fusion_far	Alpha	1	P/F/N	7
MV0075	Fusion Near – The binocularity of vision near.	fusion	Alpha	1	P/F/N	7
MV0085	Lateral MB Near – The Lateral muscle balance at near.	lat_mb	Alpha	1	P/F/N	7
MV0086	Lateral MB Far – The lateral muscle balance at far.	lateral_far	Alpha		P/F/N	7
MV0090	Vertical MB Far – Vertical muscle balance at far only.	ver_mb	Alpha	1	P/F/N	7
MV0095	Plus 2 Lens – A plus lens visual acuity screening test using a Snellen Eye Chart at twenty feet (20') or an age or developmentally appropriate chart at ten feet (10').	plus2_len	Alpha	1	P/F/N	7
MV0100	Referral – Referred to an eye care professional because of failed screening. P = Physician E = Eye Doctor S = School Nurse G = Guardian VS = Virtual Student Not Screened PR = Written Parent Refusal NA = Not Applicable	referral	Alpha	2	Table	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

MV
medical_vision

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
MV0110	Follow-up – <i>The follow-up of the screening or referral.</i> R = Refuse Referral T = Re-Screened L = Lens Prescribed N = Normal Exam J = Treatment A = Abex No Lens X = Left District I = In Process NA = Not Applicable	follow_up	Alpha	2	Table	7
MV0115	Auto Refractor - <i>Indicates that an auto refractor was used during student's eye exam.</i>	auto_ref	Alpha	1	Y/N	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

PS
private_school

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
PS0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	6
PS0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 6 = April 15th	cycle	Num	2	Table	6
PS0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual districts. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	6
PS0031	School Name Code – The code represents the name of private school and ties the Private School Table to the Private School Title 1 Table. See (Appendix M) for the list of codes.	sch_code	Alpha	6	Appendix M	6
	Private School Name and Administration Information – Any entity organized, as a school for the purpose of providing educational services and instruction that is not considered a public school or public school district.					
PS0035	School Name – The formal name used to identify an individual school.	sch_name	Alpha	30		6
PS0050	Administrator Prefix – Administrator's prefix	admin_prefix	Alpha	4		6
PS0060	School Administrator First Name – Administrator's first name	admin_fname	Alpha	20		6
PS0070	School Administrator Middle Name – Administrator's middle name	admin_mname	Alpha	15		6
PS0080	School Administrator Last Name – Administrator's last name	admin_lname	Alpha	25		6
PS0085	Administrator Suffix – The formal name extension including the period if applicable. (Jr., III)	admin_suffix	Alpha	4		6
	Mailing Address – The street name and building number or PO Box where mail is received.					
PS0090	Address – Private school mailing address	mail_addr	Alpha	30		6
PS0100	City – Private school mailing address city	mail_city	Alpha	20		6
PS0110	State – Private school mailing address state	mail_state	Alpha	2	AR	6
PS0120	Zip – Private school mailing address zip code	mail_zip	Num	5		6
PS0130	Zip-4 – Private school mailing address extended zip code	mail_zip4	Num	4		6
	Private School Information					
PS0140	Grade Level, Low – The number representing the lowest grade taught in the building. One of the following codes must be used: P = Pre-School 06 = 6 th Grade "UN" = Unknown* K = Kindergarten 07 = 7 th Grade *Private Schools Only 01 = 1 st Grade 08 = 8 th Grade 02 = 2 nd Grade 09 = 9 th Grade 03 = 3 rd Grade 10 = 10 th Grade 04 = 4 th Grade 11 = 11 th Grade 05 = 5 th Grade 12 = 12 th Grade	grade_low	Alpha	2	Table	6
PS0150	Grade High – The number representing the highest grade taught in the building. See the preceding list of values.	grade_high	Alpha	2	Table	6
PS0160	Students Enrolled – Any resident student registered to attend this school and is present at least one day prior to October 1 st of this reporting fiscal year.	priv_student	Num	4		6
	Federal Programs Participation					
PS0170	Federal Programs Title I – This school wishes to participate in Title I Federal Programs (Yes/No).	part_titleI	Alpha	1	Y/N	6

DATABASE SCHEMA

PS
private_school

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
PS0180	Federal Programs Title II – <i>This school wishes to participate in Title II (Yes/No).</i>	part_titleII	Alpha	1	Y/N	6
PS0190	Title IV/Drug Free Schools – <i>This school participates in Title IV Federal Programs..</i>	part_titleIV	Alpha	1	Y/N	6
PS0200	Title V – <i>This school wishes to participate in Title V Federal Programs.</i>	part_titleV	Alpha	1	Y/N	6
PS0210	Title III – <i>This school wishes to participate in Title III Federal Programs.</i>	part_titleIII	Alpha	1	Y/N	6
PS0220	Title III Student Services – <i>Indicate the number of private school students identified and served as ENGLISH Learners receiving Title III services.</i>	title_iii_stud	Num	6	#####	6

DATABASE SCHEMA

PT
privsch_titleI

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
PT0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	6
PT0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 6 = April 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	6
PT0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual districts. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	6
	Private School Name – Any entity organized as a school for the purpose of providing educational services and instruction that is not considered a public school or public school district.					
PT0035	School Name Code – A code designating a particular private school.	school_code	Alpha	6	Table	6
	Title I Private Schools – Indicate the number of private school students receiving Title I services in subjects reading, language arts, and math.					
PT0050	Course Title – Indicate the name of the course. 1 = Title I Reading 2 = Title I Language Arts 3 = Title I Math	cour_title	Num	1	Table	6
PT0060	Grade Level - Ages 0 to 2	grd_0_2	Num	3		6
PT0061	Grade Level - Ages 3 to 5	grd_3_5	Num	3		6
PT0062	Grade Level - Kindergarten	grd_k	Num	3		6
PT0063	Grade Level - 1 st Grade	grd_1	Num	3		6
PT0064	Grade Level - 2nd Grade	grd_2	Num	3		6
PT0065	Grade Level - 3rd Grade	grd_3	Num	3		6
PT0066	Grade Level - 4th Grade	grd_4	Num	3		6
PT0067	Grade Level - 5th Grade	grd_5	Num	3		6
PT0068	Grade Level - 6th Grade	grd_6	Num	3		6
PT0069	Grade Level - 7th Grade	grd_7	Num	3		6
PT0070	Grade Level - 8th Grade	grd_8	Num	3		6
PT0071	Grade Level - 9th Grade	grd_9	Num	3		6
PT0072	Grade Level - 10th Grade	grd_10	Num	3		6
PT0073	Grade Level - 11th Grade	grd_11	Num	3		6
PT0074	Grade Level - 12th Grade	grd_12	Num	3		6

DATABASE SCHEMA

PD
staff_dev

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
PD0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	8
PD0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 8 = July 31st	cycle	Num	2	Table	8
PD0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	8
PD0040	Social Security Number – This is the social security number for the teacher or superintendent ADE assigned number designated to a course for identification purposes.	ssn	Alpha	9	##### #	8
	General					
PD0050	State Reporting ID, Staff – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the teacher by the state.	uniq_emp_ id	Alpha	10	##### ##	8
PD0060	Job Type – The type of job performed by the employee. A = Full Time Administrator T = Teacher or Part Time Administrator	job_type	Alpha	1		8
PD0070	Professional Development Hours, Total – Has this person completed 36 or more hours of professional development inclusive of the required areas of professional development while employed as either a teacher or administrator?	profdev_hr	Dec	5,2	##.##	8

DATABASE SCHEMA

RG
register

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
RG0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	2,6,7
RG0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 2 = October 15th 6 = April 15th 7 = June 15th* (*ALE Courses Only)	cycle	Num	2	Table	2,6,7
RG0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	2,6,7
RG0040	Course Number – The ADE assigned number designated to a course for identification purposes.	course_num	Alpha	6	Appendix I	2,6,7
RG0050	Course Section – The district assigned course section number given to a unique class of a particular course.	section_num	Alpha	10		2,6,7
RG0060	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used.	ssn	Alpha	9		2,6,7
RG0070	State Reporting ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	2,6,7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SD
Safetydrill

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
SD0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	2,3,5, 6,7
SD0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 2 = October 15th 3 = November 15th 5 = February 15th 6 = April 15th 7 = June 15th	cycle	Num	2	Table	2,3,5, 6,7
SD0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual districts and schools. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	2,3,5, 6,7
	Safety Data (August – May) – Arkansas public schools are required to hold safety drills throughout the year. We strongly recommend that staff take time at the beginning of school to discuss and explain the expected procedures for each type of drill. Lockdown Drill – At least one (1) Lockdown Drill per school year. It may occur any time during the year; but reported June 15th (Cycle 7). (A.C.A. § 6-15-1303) Earthquake Drill – At least one (1) Earthquake Drill per school year in areas susceptible to earthquakes, as determined in consultation with local Emergency Management Personnel. It may occur any time during the year; but reported June 15th (Cycle 7). (A.C.A. § 6-10-121) Fire Drill – No less than one (1) Fire Drill per month during the school year. There are three (3) reporting periods in which schools will submit data for the prior months: November 15th (Cycle 3); February 15th (Cycle 5); and June 15th (Cycle 7). (A.C.A. § 12-13-109) Tornado Drills – At least three (3) Tornado Drills per school year. There are three (3) reporting periods in which schools will submit data for the prior months: October 15th (Cycle 2); February 15th (Cycle 5); and April 15th (Cycle 6). (A.C.A. § 6-10-121)					
SD0040	Type of Safety Drill – There are four types of safety drills school districts are required to perform. A = Lockdown Drill (Cycle 7) E = Earthquake Drill (Cycle 7) F = Fire Drill (Cycles 3, 5, 7) T = Tornado Drill (Cycles 2, 5, 6)	safety_code	Alpha	1	Table	2,3,5, 6,7
SD0050	Date of Safety Drill – The month, day and year the school held the safety drill. Must be a valid date greater than 08/01 of the current school year. (Note: Not Required for Lockdown Drills)	safety_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	2,3,5, 6,7
SD0055	Hour of Safety Drill – 12 hour format for users and will be converted to military (24 hour) time. (the hour in which the drill occurred). (Note: Not Required for 2022-23 due to COVID-19 Precautions)	safety_hour	Num	2		2,3,5, 6,7
SD0065	Duration of Safety Drill - MINUTES – Enter a minute numbered from 0 to 59. The number of minutes the drill lasted; example 01:23:19. (Note: Not Required for 2022-23 due to COVID-19 Precautions)	safety_min	Num	2		2,3,5, 6,7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SD
Safetydrill

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SD0070	Duration of Safety Drill - SECONDS – Enter a second numbered from 0 to 59 The number of seconds the drill lasted; example 01:23:19. (Note: Not Required for 2022-23 due to COVID-19 Precautions)	safety_ evsec	Num	2		2,3,5, 6,7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SC
school

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
SC0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: <i>For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34</i>	fy	Num	2	Table	1-9
SC0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 = September 30th 2 = October 15th 3 = November 15th 4 = December 15th 5 = February 15th 6 = April 15 th 7 = June 15 th 8 = July 31 st 9 = August 31 st	cycle	Num	2	Table	1-9
SC0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	1-9
	General					
SC0072	School Web Address – Web address used to communicate with public.	web_addr	Alpha	40		1-9
	Address, Mailing – The street name and building number or PO box where mail is received.					
SC0080	Address – School's mailing address	mail_addr	Alpha	30		1-9
SC0090	City – School's mailing address city	mail_city	Alpha	20		1-9
SC0100	State – School's mailing address state	mail_state	Alpha	2	AR	1-9
SC0110	Zip – School's mailing address zip code	mail_zip	Num	5		1-9
SC0120	Zip-4 – School's mailing address extended zip code	mail_zip4	Num	4		1-9
	Address, Shipping – The street name and building number where packages of freight are received.					
SC0130	Address – School's shipping address	ship_addr	Alpha	30		1-9
SC0140	City – School's shipping address city	ship_city	Alpha	20		1-9
SC0150	State – School's shipping address state	ship_state	Alpha	2	AR	1-9
SC0160	Zip – School's shipping address zip code	ship_zip	Num	5		1-9
SC0170	Zip-4 – School's shipping address extended zip code	ship_zip4	Num	4		1-9
	Phone Number, Office – The phone number at the school administrative office including the area code, prefix, suffix, and extension.					
SC0180	Area Code – School's telephone area code	phone_area	Alpha	3		1-9
SC0190	Prefix – School's telephone prefix	phone_prefix	Alpha	3		1-9
SC0200	Suffix – School's telephone suffix	phone_suffix	Alpha	4		1-9
SC0210	Extension – School's telephone extension	phone_ext	Alpha	5		1-9
	Phone Number, FAX – The FAX number at the school where incoming correspondence will be received					
SC0220	Area Code – School's fax area code	fax_area	Alpha	3		1-9
SC0230	Prefix – School's fax prefix	fax_prefix	Alpha	3		1-9
SC0240	Suffix – School's fax suffix	fax_suffix	Alpha	4		1-9
SC0250	Extension – School's fax extension	fax_ext	Alpha	5		1-9
	School Designations					
SC0350	AdvancedED Accreditation – Indicates whether the school participates in the AdvancedED Accreditation Program.	accred_ncentral	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9

DATABASE SCHEMA

SC
school

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SC0352	Block Schedule – The school is on a block schedule when subjects are not normally scheduled every day for the entire year. Block schedule examples include: A-B days, 4-4, etc.	block_schedule	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9
SC0353	Minutes Per Day – The number of minutes in the school day.	Minutes_day	Num	4		7
SC0355	Periods Per Day – The number of periods in the school day. N= School day not scheduled by periods 1=One period per day 2=Two periods per day 3=Three periods per day 4=Four periods per day 5=Five periods per day 6=Six periods per day 7=Seven periods per day 8=Eight periods per day 9=Nine periods per day 0=Other	prds_per_day	Alpha	1	Table	1-9
SC0360	School, Magnet – Elementary or secondary school program within the public education system that offers exemplary learning environments or courses that are not available within the regular school curriculum. The programs are designed to attract voluntary students from all parts of a school district without reference to the usual attendance zone rules.	magnet	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9
SC0370	School, Alternative – Educational program at all levels within or outside the formal education system that provides innovative and flexible instruction, curriculums, grading systems, learning environment, degree requirements, or other alternatives to the ordinary system of instruction. Any school may have an alternative education program, however the school must be a LEA unto itself to classify as an alternative school.	alternative	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9
SC0372	School, Year Round – A year round school is defined as a school that has a normal school calendar that includes planned student attendance days outside the regular late August to early June time frame used for traditional nine month schools for regular instructional days.	sch_yrround	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9
SC0374	School, 4 Day – A four-day school is a school that does not traditionally schedule instructional days for five consecutive days but achieves the required instructional hours normally required in a week in less than five days.	sch_4day	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9
SC0376	School, Night – A night school is a school that schedules the majority of instructional time in the evening or after 3:30 p.m.	sch_night	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9
	Service Learning – A project guided by a school staff member that engages students in addressing a need within their school or community. The activities must be curriculum integrated and must include four components: • Planning with student • Demonstration or performance of the activity • Reflection of the activity, and • Recognition of students					
SC0378	Service Learning Project/Course – Does your school currently have a service learning project/course?	serv_learn	Alpha	1	Y/N	4
SC0379	Service Learning Past – Has your school had a service-learning project/course in the past?	serv_proj	Alpha	1	Y/N	4
SC0380	School-Wide Character Education Program – Character education taught throughout the entire school. <u>Does your school have a school-wide character education program?</u>	sch_wide	Alpha	1	Y/N	4
SC0381	Receiving Title I Funds Status – Indicates whether the school is receiving title I funds	title_I	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9

DATABASE SCHEMA

SC
school

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SC0382	School, Federal Programs Status – SW = SCHOOLWIDE (A school that has been approved by the ADE to provide Title I services on a school wide rather than a targeted assistance basis. A school must have at least 40% of their students identified as low income.) TA = TARGET ASSISTED (A school that provides Title I services to identified students eligible for the services.) NA = Not Applicable	sch_fedpgm	Alpha	2	Table	1-9
SC0385	Level – A code indicating the range of grades taught in a school: 2 = Elementary School 3 = Middle/Junior School 4 = Secondary School	level	Num	1	Table	1-9
SC0390	Site Use Code – A code used to describe the primary use of the school campus: 01= Kindergarten/Pre-School 02= Primary or Upper Elementary 03= Middle School 04= Junior High School 05= Senior High School 06= K-12 Comprehensive School 07= Other (i.e. administration, bus garage, athletics, etc.)	site_use	Num	2	Table	1-9
	Current Floor Plans and Emergency Contact Information – Arkansas public schools are required to provide current floor plans and pertinent emergency contact information to appropriate first responders. This information shall be updated annually and when substantial building modifications or changes are made. (A.C.A. § 6-15-1303) Annual Update shall be given to appropriate first responders by the return of students to campus and reported October 15th (Cycle 2). Updated Submission shall be given to appropriate first responders upon substantial building modifications or changes and should be completed by the occupancy of students in the new or modified building and reported in the next cycle (Cycle 3-7).					
SC0395	Floor Plan Annual Submission – Updated floor plans and emergency contact information has been given to appropriate first responders (Yes/No).	floor_plan_annual	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
SC0396	Floor Plan Updated Information – Upon substantial building modifications or changes, updated floor plans and emergency contact information has been given to appropriate first responders (Yes/No/Not Applicable).	floor_plan_updated	Alpha	2	Y/N/NA	3,4,5 , 6,7
SC0490	Hours, Staff Development – The number of hours teachers are scheduled for staff development based on Standard 4-G.1	staffdev_hous	Num	3		1,2
SC0560	Book Volumes, Non-Print, and Electronic Media - The number of printed, non-printed and electronic media items within the school's library media center. Based on Standard 2-D.1.	lib_volumes	Num	9		1,2
	Quarter Calendar					
SC0640	Quarter #1 Begin Date – Date designated as the first school day of the quarter.	qtr1_beg	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	3
SC0650	Quarter #1 End Date – Date designated as the last school day of the quarter.	qtr1_end	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	3
SC0660	Quarter #1 Number of Days – Number of school days contained in the quarter.	qtr1_days	Num	2		3
SC0670	Quarter #2, Begin Date– Date designated as the first school day of the quarter.	qtr2_beg	Date	8	MMDDY YYY	5
SC0680	Quarter #2, End Date – Date designated as the last school day of the quarter.	qtr2_end	Date	8	MMDDY YYY	5
SC0690	Quarter #2, Number of Days – Number of school days contained in the quarter.	qtr2_days	Num	2		5
SC0700	Quarter #3, Begin Date – Date designated as the first school day of the quarter.	qtr3_beg	Date	8	MMDDY YYY	6

DATABASE SCHEMA

SC
school

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SC0710	Quarter #3, End Date – Date designated as the last school day of the quarter.	qtr3_end	Date	8	MMDDY YYY	6
SC0720	Quarter #3, Number of Days – Number of school days contained in the quarter.	qtr3_days	Num	2		6
SC0730	Quarter #4, Begin Date – Date designated as the first school day of the quarter.	qtr4_beg	Date	8	MMDDY YYY	7
SC0740	Quarter #4, End Date – Date designated as the last school day of the quarter.	qtr4_end	Date	8	MMDDY YYY	7
SC0750	Quarter #4, Number of Days – Number of school days contained in the quarter.	qtr4_days	Num	2		7
	Tri-Annual Fire Drill					
SC0760	Fire Marshall – Is there a School Fire Marshal Program currently in operation in each school?	firedr_ marsh_pgm	Alpha	1	Y/N	1
SC0770	Evacuation Plan – Is there an adequate evacuation plan with a diagram posted inside each classroom of the school?	firedr_ evplan	Alpha	1	Y/N	1
SC0780	Building Check – Are all buildings checked for hazards before being locked at the end of the day and at night after activities?	firedr_ bldgck	Alpha	1	Y/N	1
	Early Childhood – Indicate the number of preschool classrooms and which programs utilize the classrooms.					
SC0800	Preschool Classroom Count – Does your school provide classroom space for children below Kindergarten age on either a school campus or property for one or more of the following? If yes, what is the total number of classroom programs on campus or property?	presch_ clsrm	Num	3		2
SC0815	Head Start – A child development program that serve children from birth to age 5 and their families.	head_start	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
SC0820	Arkansas Better Chance (ABC) – A state funded public pre-kindergarten for at risk children from birth to 5 years of age.	abc	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
SC0825	Home Based – Home based programs such as Parents as teachers (PAT) Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters (HIPPY).	hippy	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
SC0830	Private Preschool – Profit/Non-profit programs.	priv_presch	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
SC0835	District Funds – District funds a four (4) year old program	dist_fund	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
SC0840	Early Childhood Special Education – Students receiving special education services by primary disability.	early_child_ _sped	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
SC0845	Youngest Age Range – Enter the youngest age of the children served in the pre-school classroom. B – Birth 3 – 3 year N = Not applicable 1 – 1 year 4 – 4 year 2 – 2 year 5 – 5 year	young_ presch	Alpha	1	Table	2
SC0850	Oldest Age Range – Enter the oldest age of the children served in the pre-school classroom. B – Birth 3 – 3 year N = Not applicable 1 – 1 year 4 – 4 year 2 – 2 year 5 – 5 year	old_presch	Alpha	1	Table	2
	Out-of-School Program					
SC0860	Before School – Scheduled academic/tutoring period prior to the beginning of a school day.	before_sch	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9
SC0865	After School – Scheduled academic/tutoring period following dismissal of the regular school day.	after_sch_ prg	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9
SC0870	Weekends – Scheduled academic/tutoring/enrichment time on Saturday or Sunday.	wk_end_ _prg	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9
SC0874	Summer School Count - Count of students who have attended summer school program in the current school year.	sum_sch_co unt	Num	5		9
SC0875	Summer Program – Scheduled academic/tutoring time following or prior to the academic school year.	sum_sch_ prg	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9
SC0876	Breakfast Program – Does this school have a breakfast program at NO Cost to the students?	Breakfast_ prg	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9
SC0877	Lunch Program – Does this school have a lunch program at NO Cost to the students?	lunch_prg	Alpha	1	Y/N	1-9

DATABASE SCHEMA

SC
school

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SC0878	Academic Programs – Please list this school's academic programs for the students.	academic_prg	Alpha	255		1-9
SC0879	Enrichment Programs – Please list this school's enrichment programs for the students.	enrichment_prg	Alpha	255		1-9
	Violation to the Safe School Environment – Safe schools are those where students, staff members and visitors feel safe and welcome and have the opportunity to learn, teach, work and engage in activities without being threatened, intimidated, bullied, harassed, or made the victim of crime.					
SC0880	Status, Any Violation to the Safe School Environment – Has the school had a federal or state gun-free school violation as stated in the U.S. C. Federal Gun Free School Act (18 USC 922 (q) and/or Arkansas Criminal Code Annotated State Gun Free School Act (Ark. Code Ann. 6-21-608) or has the school had at least one criminal offense or one violent criminal offense on school property this year as stated in (Cited Codes* for violent criminal offense means homicide (Ark. Code Ann. § 5-10-101 et seq), rape (Ark. Code Ann. § 5-14-101 et. seq.), robbery (Ark. Code Ann. § 5-12-101 et. seq.) and/or aggravated assault (Ark. Code Ann. § 5-13-201-203 et. seq.)	safe_sch	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
	Persistently Dangerous Schools – Counts for different Type of Violations					
SC0881	Count, Aggravated Assault – Violations to the Safe School Environment	aa_ct	Alpha	2	##	7
SC0882	Count, Guns – Violations to the Safe School Environment.	guns_ct	Alpha	2	##	7
SC0883	Count, Homicide – Violations to the Safe School Environment.	homi_ct	Alpha	2	##	7
SC0884	Count, Rape – Violations to the Safe School Environment.	rape_ct	Alpha	2	##	7
SC0885	Count, Robbery – Violations to the Safe School Environment.	Robb_ct	Alpha	2	##	7
SC0886	Count, Assault in the first degree – Violations to the Safe School Environment.	a_first_ct	Alpha	2	##	7
SC0887	Count, Battery in the first or second degree – Violations to the Safe School Environment.	batt_ct	Alpha	2	##	7
	Defibrillator – Act 496 of 2009 requires each school campus to have an automated external defibrillator and appropriate school personnel be adequately trained on or before May 31, 2011 and after this date these personnel be adequately t on an ongoing basis.					
SC0890	Defibrillator – The number of times the defibrillator was used during the regular school day.	during_day	Num	2	##	5
SC0895	Defibrillator – The number of times the defibrillator was used outside of regular school day.	outside_day	Num	2	##	5
SC0900	Defibrillator – The number of times the defibrillator was used for students.	stud_defib	Num	2	##	5
SC0910	Defibrillator – The number of times the defibrillator was used for faculty.	staff_difib	Num	2	##	5
SC0915	Contact Person Position Title – The position and/or title of the person responsible for overseeing the use of the defibrillator	contac_title	Alpha	15		5
SC0920	First Name – Defibrillator contact's first name	contac_fname	Alpha	20		5
SC0925	Middle Name – Defibrillator contact's middle name	contac_mname	Alpha	15		5
SC0930	Last Name – Defibrillator contact's last name	contac_lname	Alpha	25		5
SC0935	Contact Suffix – The formal name extension period if applicable. (Jr., III)	contac_suffix	Alpha	3		5
SC0940	Trained Faculty – The number faculty members trained to use the defibrillator.	num_train	Num	2	##	5
SC0945	Defibrillator Fund – Was the defibrillator purchased with Tobacco Excise Tax fund?	defib_fund	Alpha	1	Y/N	5
	Nursing Assistance Acuity Levels					
SC0955	Nursing Assistance Acuity Level # 1 – Level 1: No healthcare concerns identified. The student's physical and/or social-emotional condition is stable and sees the Nurse at least once a year for screening and occasionally as needed.	na_acuity_1	Num	6	##	2

DATABASE SCHEMA

SC
school

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SC0965	Nursing Assistance Acuity Level # 2 – Level 2: Health concerns require an Individualized Healthcare Plan (IHP). The student's physical and/or social-emotional condition is currently uncomplicated and predictable. Occasional monitoring varies from biweekly to annually. Example of a level 2 ADHD, dental disease, feeding tube	na_acuity_2	Num	6	##	2
SC0975	Nursing Assistance Acuity Level # 3 – Level 3: Medically Complex: The medically complex student has a complex and/or unstable physical and/or social-emotional condition that requires daily treatments and close monitoring by a professional registered nurse. Example of level 3 cancer, pregnancy, moderate to severe asthma	na_acuity_3	Num	6	##	2
SC0985	Nursing Assistance Acuity Level # 4 – Level 4: Medically Fragile: Students with complex health care needs in this category face daily the possibility of a life-threatening emergency requiring the skill and judgment of a professional nurse. An individual health care plan of nursing care developed by a registered nurse must be complete, current, and available at all times to personnel in contact with these children. Example of level 4 would be severe seizures, tracheostomy with suctioning	na_acuity_4	Num	6	##	2
SC0995	Nursing Assistance Acuity Level # 5 – Level 5 – Nursing Dependent: Nursing dependent students require 24 hours/day, frequently one-to-one, skilled nursing care for survival. Many are dependent on technological devices for breathing, and/or for continuous nursing assessment and intervention. Example of level 5 is student on a respirator.	na_acuity_5	Num	6	##	2
SC1000	School Start Time (Military) – Time that the school day starts – expressed in military time (Format: 0800 is equal to 08:00 a.m.).	school_start_time	Num	4	##	1-9
SC1010	School End Time (Military) – Time that the school day ends in military time (Format: 1515 is equal to 03:15 p.m.).	school_end_time	Num	4	##	1-9
	Act 641 of 2019					
SC1020	Grade 05 Act 641 - Indicates if grade 05 is following an elementary model or middle school model. 01 - Elementary 02 - Secondary 03 – Not Applicable	05level_selection	Alpha	2	Table	1-9
SC1025	Grade 06 Act 641 - Indicates if grade 06 is following an elementary model or middle school model. 01 - Elementary 02 - Secondary 03 – Not Applicable	06level_selection	Alpha	2	Table	1-9
	Teacher Excellence and Support System (TESS)					
SC1030	TESS Summative Evaluation Count - Number of Teachers Required to Receive a Summative Evaluation this year under Teacher Excellence and Support System (TESS)	tess_summ_cnt	Num	5	##	7
SC1033	TESS Ineffective Count - Number of Teachers rated Ineffective this year under the Teacher Excellence and Support System (TESS).	tess_ineffective_count	Num	3	###	7
SC1034	TESS Progressing Count - Number of Teachers rated Progressing this year under the Teacher Excellence and Support System (TESS).	tess_progressing_count	Num	3	##	7
SC1035	TESS Effective Count - Number of Teachers rated Effective this year under the Teacher Excellence and Support System (TESS).	tess_eff_cnt	Num	5	##	7
SC1036	TESS Highly Effective Count - Number of Teachers rated Highly Effective this year under the Teacher Excellence and Support System (TESS).	tess_highly_effective_count	Num	2	##	7
	Leader Excellence and Development System (LEADS)					
SC1040	LEADS Summative Evaluation Count - Number of Administrators required to receive Summative Evaluations this year under the Leader Excellence and Development System (LEADS).	leads_sum_evaluation_count	Num	3	###	7
SC1043	LEADS Ineffective Count - Number of Administrators rated Ineffective this year under the Leader Excellence and Development System (LEADS).	leads_ineffective_count	Num	3	###	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SC
school

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SC1044	LEADS Progressing Count - Number of Administrators rated Progressing this year under the Leader Excellence and Development System (LEADS).	leads_progre ssing_count	Num	3	###	7
SC1045	LEADS Effective Count - Number of Administrators rated Effective this year under the Leader Excellence and Development System (LEADS).	leads_effecti ve_count	Num	3	###	7
SC1046	LEADS Highly Effective Count - Number of Administrators rated Highly Effective this year under the Leader Excellence and Development System (LEADS).	leads_highly _effective_c ount	Num	3	###	7
	School Safety – Arkansas School Safety Commission Recommendation					
SC1050	Perimeter doors secured – Are the perimeter doors of the school secured.	perimeter_ doors	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,4,5 ,6,7
SC1051	Interior doors secured – Are the interior doors of the school secured.	interior_ doors	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,4,5 ,6,7
SC1052	Staff wearing badges – Are the staff wearing badges.	staff_badges	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,4,5 ,6,7
SC1053	Visitor Security – Are there provisions for ensuring visitor security.	visitor_ security	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,4,5 ,6,7
SC1054	Drills Completed – Are the drills completed.	drills_ completed	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,4,5 ,6,7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SB
schoolboardtraining

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
SB0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	5
SB0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 5 = February 15th	cycle	Num	2	Table	5
SB0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	5
SB0040	First Name – The school board member's first name.	fname	Alpha	25		5
SB0050	Middle Name – The school board member's middle name.	mname	Alpha	25		5
SB0060	Last Name – The school board member's last name.	lname	Alpha	40		5
SB0070	E-Mail Address of the School Board Member – E-mail address used to communicate with school board member.	sbt_email	Alpha	40		5
SB0075	Current Year Hours of Training for School Board Members – The school board member's total hours of training for the current year.	cur_yr_train_hours	Dec	5,2	###.##	5
SB0076	Carry Over Hours of Training for School Board Members - The school board member's total hours of training carry over from previous years.	carry_yr_train_hours	Dec	5,2	###.##	5
SB0080	Total Hours of Training – The school board member's total hours of training.	tot_hours_train	Dec	5,2	###.##	5
SB0090	Latest Modified Row Date – The last time the school board member's information was updated before Cycle 5.	latest_mod_date	Date	8	MMDDYY YYY	5

DATABASE SCHEMA

SZ
spcedearlychild

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
SZ0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	4,7
SZ0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 4 = December 15 th 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	4,7
SZ0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	4,7
SZ0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used. This number should remain the same throughout the student's school career.	ssn	Alpha	9		4,7
	Early Childhood Student Name – Special Education services provided to children with disabilities ages 3 through 5.					
SZ0050	First Name – The student's first name. (early childhood only)	fname	Alpha	20		4,7
SZ0060	Middle Name – The student's middle name. (early childhood only)	mname	Alpha	15		4,7
SZ0070	Last Name – The student's last name. (early childhood only)	lname	Alpha	25		4,7
	General Early Childhood Student Information					
SZ0082	Race – The general racial or ethnic heritage with which the individual most identifies from the following codes. Y in more than one combination will be considered 2 or more races. YNNNNN = Hispanic NYNNNN = Native American/Alaskan Native NNYNNN = Asian NNNYNN = Black/African American NNNNYN = Pacific Islander/Native Hawaiian NNNNNY = White	race_ethnic	Alpha	6	NNNNNN	4,7
SZ0083	Federal Race Category – The categories used for reporting race to the US Department of Education. 1 = Hispanic 2 = American Indian/Alaskan Native 3 = Asian 4 = Black (non-Hispanic) 5 = Pacific Islander/Native Hawaiian 6 = White (non-Hispanic) 7 = Two or more races	fedrace	Alpha	1	Table	4,7
SZ0090	Gender – The sexual classification of the student. M = Male F = Female	gender	Alpha	1	Table	4,7
SZ0100	Date, Birth – The student's date of birth. (Must be a valid date prior to " 12/01 " of the current year minus three years.)	birth_date	Date	8	MMDDYY YYY	4,7
SZ0101	Temporary Student – Indicates if student is being temporarily placed in the Special Education program until the student is determined eligible or the evaluation is completed.	temp_student	Alpha	1	Y/N	4
SZ0105	LEA, District of Residence – The seven-digit number of residency. (Child Count Report – December 1 – Early Childhood)	resid_lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	4,7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SZ
spcedearlychild

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	General Early Childhood Student Information					
SZ0120	Primary Disability – The code designating the student's primary disability. (Child Count – December 1– Early Childhood) Use one of the following codes: HI – Hearing Impaired SI – Speech/Language Impairments VI – Visual Impairments OI – Orthopedic Impairments OHI – Other Health Impairments DB – Deaf-Blindness MD – Multiple Disabilities AU – Autism TBI – Traumatic Brain Injury PS – Preschool Disabled (Non-categorical)	prds_cd	Alpha	3	Table	4,7
SZ0131	Educational Environment – The educational environment as proposed and defined under federal guidelines. (Child Count – December 1 – Early Childhood) A1 – Regular Early Childhood (EC) program 10 + hours a week with majority of SpEd services in EC program A2 – Regular Early Childhood (EC) program 10 + hours a week with majority of SpEd services in other location B1 – Regular Early Childhood (EC) program <10 hours a week with majority of SpEd services in EC program B2 – Regular Early Childhood (EC) program <10 hours a week with majority of SpEd services in other location SP – Separate Class – 50% Non-Disabled RS – Residential SS – Separate School IO – Itinerant Service Outside the Home HM – Home	fedenv_cd	Alpha	2	Table	4,7
SZ0135	Program Type (Required) – Enter the type of program providing services to the student. A – ABC E – Even Start H – Head Start HI – HIPPY P – Licensed Preschool DC – Licensed Family Day Care Home O – Other (i.e., Itinerant/home)	pgmtyp	Alpha	3		4,7
SZ0140	Status, English Learner (EL) – The student has a language background other than English, and his or her proficiency in English is such that the probability of the student's academic success in an English-only classroom is below that of native English language students.	ell	Alpha	1		4,7
SZ0145	Entry Date – The date the student entered your Special Education Early Childhood program.	entry_date	Date	8	MMDDY YYY	4,7
	Early Childhood Exiting Information: The status of a special education student, age 3 to kindergarten eligible, who left the special education program during the current fiscal year.					
SZ0150	Kindergarten Conference Date – The date that the last kindergarten conference was held.	trans_kin	Date	8	MMDDY YYY	7
SZ0155	Kindergarten Conference Code – Enter the code that describes the outcome of the kindergarten conference. NS = Transitioned with no service to Kindergarten TK = Transitioned to Kindergarten with Special Education KW = Kindergarten Waiver Re-Evaluation required	trans_code	Alpha	2	Table	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SZ
spcedearlychild

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SZ0156	Conference LEA – The district LEA number with whom the early childhood program held the kindergarten conference.	trans_lea	Alpha	4	Table	7
SZ0160	Exit Status - Indicate the reason why a student is no longer receiving special education early childhood services. DI - Deceased KE - Kindergarten Eligible MA - Student reached maximum age MK - Student Moved NP - Not Placed NS - No longer requires special education services PR - Parent Refused Services US - Unknown status	exit_status	Alpha	2	Table	7
SZ0165	Exit Date – Indicate the date the student exited the special education early childhood services program.	exit_date	Date	8	MMDDYY YYY	7
	Early Childhood Outcomes: The functional level of the student for each outcome upon entry to special and exit from special education (exit code =KE or NS).					
SZ0179	Entry Assessment Date – The date which the entry functional assessment scores were determined.	assess_date	Date	8	MMDDYY YYY	7
SZ0180	Entry Social Emotional Functional Score – The functional level determined by group consensus within 30 days of entry based on the Early Childhood Outcome Summary Form's 7-point scale.	assess_socialem	Alpha	1		7
SZ0181	Entry Knowledge/Skills Functional Score – The functional level determined by group consensus within 30 days of entry based on the Early Childhood Outcome Summary Form's 7-point scale.	entry_knowskills	Alpha	1		7
SZ0182	Entry Self Help Functional Score – The functional level determined by group consensus within 30 days of entry based on the Early Childhood Outcome Summary Form's 7-point scale	entry_selfhelp	Alpha	1		7
SZ0183	Exit Assessment Date – The date which the entry functional assessment scores were determined.	exitassess_date	Date	8	MMDDYY YYY	7
SZ0184	Exit Social Emotional Functional Score – The functional level determined by the group consensus upon exiting special education services based on the Early Childhood Outcome Summary Form's 7-point scale.	exas_socialem	Alpha	1		7
SZ0185	Exit Knowledge/Skills Functional Score – The functional level determined by the group consensus upon exiting special education services based on the Early Childhood Outcome Summary Form's 7-point scale.	exas_knowskills	Alpha	1		7
SZ0186	Exit Self Help Functional Score – The functional level determined by the group consensus upon exiting special education services based on the Early Childhood Outcome Summary Form's 7-point scale.	exas_selfhelp	Alpha	1		7
SZ0187	Social Emotional Improvement – Indicate if the child's functional level has improved from entry to exit.	exas_socialem_imp	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
SZ0188	Knowledge/Skills Improvement – Indicate if the child's functional level has improved from entry to exit.	exas_knowskills_imp	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
SZ0189	Self Help Improvement – Indicate if the child's functional level has improved from entry to exit.	exas_selfhelp_imp	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
SZ0200	Special Education Teacher ID – This is the staff state ID of the teacher who holds the student's IEP folder, (staff state id).	tch_id	Alpha	10	Table	4
SZ0210	Special Education Teacher Name – This is the teacher's first name tied to the staff information ID.	tch_fname	Alpha	20	Table	4

DATABASE SCHEMA

SZ
spcedearlychild

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SZ0220	Special Education Teacher Name – <i>This is the teacher's last name tied to the staff information ID.</i>	tch_lname	Alpha	25	Table	4
SZ0230	Speech Therapist ID – <i>This is the staff information ID of the therapist who provides speech services to the student.</i>	st_id	Alpha	10	Table	4
SZ0240	Speech Therapist First Name – <i>This is the speech therapist's first name tied to the staff information ID.</i>	st_fname	Alpha	20	Table	4
SZ0250	Speech Therapist Last Name – <i>This is the speech therapist's last name tied to the staff information ID.</i>	st_lname	Alpha	25	Table	4
SZ0260	First Name – <i>The parent or guardian's first name.</i>	prnt_fname	Alpha	20		4
SZ0265	Middle Name – <i>The parent or guardian's middle name</i>	prnt_mname	Alpha	15		4
SZ0270	Last Name – <i>The parent or guardian's last name</i>	prnt_lname	Alpha	25		4
	Address, Physical – The street name and building number where the parent or legal guardian of the student resides.					
SZ0275	Address – <i>Parent or guardian's physical address</i>	phy_mail_addr	Alpha	30		4
SZ0280	City – <i>Parent or guardian's physical address city</i>	phy_mail_city	Alpha	20		4
SZ0285	State – <i>Parent or guardian's physical address state</i>	phy_mail_state	Alpha	2	AR	4
SZ0290	Zip – <i>Parent or guardian's physical address zip code</i>	phy_mail_zip	Alpha	5		4

DATABASE SCHEMA

EI
spcederlyinterv1

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
EI0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
EI0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	7
EI0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	7
EI0040	SSN – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used. This number should remain the same throughout the student's school career.	ssn	Alpha	9		7
	Special Education Early Intervening Services (School Age Only) – Services provided to “students in kindergarten through grade 12...who have not been identified as needing special education or related services but need additional academic and behavioral supports to succeed in a general education environment” IDEA, Sec. 612, (f) (1).					
EI0041	First Name – The student's first name.	fname	Alpha	20		7
EI0042	Middle Name – The student's middle name.	mname	Alpha	15		7
EI0043	Last Name – The student's last name.	lname	Alpha	25		7
EI0044	State Unique Identifier – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	7
EI0045	Date, Birth – The student's date of birth.	birth_date	Date	8	MMDDY YYY	7
EI0050	Race/Ethnic – The general racial or ethnic heritage with which the individual most identifies from the following codes. Y in more than one combination will be considered 2 or more races. YNNNNN = Hispanic NYNNNN = Native American/Alaskan Native NNYNNN = Asian NNNYNN = Black/African American NNNNYN = Pacific Islander/Native Hawaiian NNNNNY = White	race_ethnic	Alpha	6	NNNNNN	7
EI0051	Federal Race Category – The categories used for reporting race to the US Department of Education. 1 = Hispanic 2 = American Indian/Alaskan Native 3 = Asian 4 = Black (non-Hispanic) 5 = Pacific Islander/Native Hawaiian 6 = White (non-Hispanic) 7 = Two or more races	fedrace	Alpha	1	Table	7
EI0060	Gender – The sexual classification of the student. M = Male F = Female	gender	Alpha	1	Table	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

EI
spcederlyinterv1

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
EI0065	Grade Level – <i>The grade level in which the student is currently enrolled:</i> K = Kindergarten 08 = 8 th Grade 01 = 1 st Grade 09 = 9 th Grade 02 = 2 nd Grade 10 = 10 th Grade 03 = 3 rd Grade 11 = 11 th Grade 04 = 4 th Grade 12 = 12 th Grade 05 = 5 th Grade EE = Non-Graded Elementary 06 = 6 th Grade SM = Non-Graded Middle/Jr. 07 = 7 th Grade SS = Non-Graded Secondary	grade_level	Alpha	2	Table	7
EI0070	Status, English Learner (EL) – <i>The student has a language background other than English, and his or her proficiency in English is such that the probability of the student's academic success in an English-only classroom is below that of native English language students.</i>	ell	Alpha	1		7
EI0080	Resident LEA – <i>Indicate the LEA number of the district where the student resides. (Required for all students).</i>	res_lea	Alpha	7	#####	7
EI0090	Entry Date – <i>Indicate the date the student entered Special Education Early Intervening Services Program.</i>	entry_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
EI0100	Withdrawal Date – <i>Indicate the date on which Intervening Services ended.</i>	withd_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
EI0110	Withdrawal/Exit Code - <i>Indicate the reason the student withdrew or exited Early Intervening Services.</i> CD - CEIS discontinued; Student IEP services continue DI - Deceased DO - Dropped Out of School DP - Services discontinued at Parent's Request GD - Graduated with Regular Diploma MK - Student Moved RP - Reached Program Eligibility SN - Services no longer needed SP - Placed into Special Education	exit_code	Alpha	2	Table	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

ER
spcederlyinter2

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
ER0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
ER0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	7
ER0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	7
ER0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used. This number should remain the same throughout the student's school career.	ssn	Alpha	9		7
	Special Education Early Intervening Services (School Age Only) – Services provided to “students in kindergarten through grade 12...who have not been identified as needing special education or related services but need additional academic and behavioral supports to succeed in a general education environment” IDEA, Sec. 612, (f) (1).					
ER0044	State Unique Identifier – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	7
ER0050	Type of Early Intervening Services – Indicate the type of Early Intervening Services the student is receiving and the date the service began and/or ended. SB – School Based Mental Health AT – Adaptive Technology LI – Literacy Instruction MI – Math Instruction SI – Science Instruction AS – Adaptive Software BE – Behavioral Evaluation OS – Other Services CB – Counseling/Behavioral Intervention LS – Language Skills RH – Section 504 of Rehab Act	type_serv	Alpha	2	Table	7
ER0055	Other Services – If other (OS), enter the name of the service being provided.	oth_servs	Alpha	30		7
ER0060	Begin Date of Service – Date on which the Early Intervening Service began.	begin_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
ER0065	End Date of Service – Date on which the Early Intervening Service ended.	end_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SX
Spcedemployee

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
SX0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	4
SX0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 4 = December 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	4
SX0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	4
SX0040	SSN, Staff – The nine-digit Social Security number of the staff member being identified.	ssn	Alpha	9		4
SX0060	Title Code – Service Provider – The qualifying job description of the special education provider (including teachers). Teacher: The selection is to be based on teacher assignment as well as Section 17.00 and Section 30.00 of the Special Education Program Standards. 03 – Early Childhood Teacher (EC Only) 20 – Speech Therapy (SA and/or EC) 50 – Self-Contained 1:6 Teacher (SA Only) 51 – Self-Contained 1:10 Teacher (SA Only) 52 – Self-Contained 1:15 Teacher (SA Only) 53 – Resource Room Teacher (SA Only) 54 – Itinerant Instructor Teacher (SA and/or EC) 55 – Consulting Teacher (SA Only) 56 – Hospital/Homebound Teacher (SA Only) 57 – Co-Teaching Teacher (SA Only) 58 – Indirect Teacher (SA Only) 59 – Integrated Classroom Model Teacher (SA Only) Paraprofessional 13 – Classroom Instructional Aide/Paraprofessional Other Providers 01 – Special Education Supervisor (LEA Supervisor/EC Coordinator ONLY) 02 – Other Special Education Administrators (non-clerical) 15 – Voc.Ed .Teacher Job Coach 16 – Work Study Coordinator/CE/ Secondary Transition	svpr_cd	Num	2	Table	4
SX0070	Other Description – The description for other providers.	other_desc	Alpha	25		4

DATABASE SCHEMA

SX
Spcedemployee

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SX0090	Grade Levels – Indicate the grade level the teacher is assigned. E = Elementary PS = Early Childhood JE = Junior High and Elementary MS = Middle School ME = Middle and Elementary JS = Junior and Senior High JM = Junior High and Middle School JH = Junior High SE = Senior High and Elementary SH = Senior High SM = Senior High and Middle School ALL = Elementary through Senior High	sped_grd	Alpha	3	Table	4
SX0194	Building Code – The building code, which the school age teacher (03,20, 50, 52,53, 54, 55, 56, 57 and 58) is assigned. Early Childhood should use the district code (000).	bldg_code	Num	3	###	4
	Special Education Employee Name					
SX0195	First – Employee's first name	fname	Alpha	20		4
SX0196	Middle – Employee's middle name	mname	Alpha	15		4
SX0197	Last – Employee's last name	lname	Alpha	25		4
	Special Education Teacher/Service Provider Information – Personnel who have met SEA-approved or SEA-recognized certification, licensing, registration or other comparable requirements that apply to the area in which the individuals are providing special education or related services.					
SX0199	Certification Status/Teacher/Service Provider – The certification status of the special education teacher/service provider. This is personnel who have met SEA-approved or SEA-recognized certification, licensing, registration or other comparable requirements that apply to the area in which the individuals are providing special education or related services. See Data Dictionary for full description A – 1 st Year Teacher SPED, Not Fully Certified B – 2 nd Year Teaching SPED, Not Fully Certified C – 3 rd Year Teaching SPED, Not Fully Certified (includes ALP) D – Fully Certified SPED, appropriate licensure E – Non-teacher – certified F – Private provider – certified G – Non-Teacher – not certified H – Private provider – not certified I – Other Certification Status. Anyone identified with this code is considered not fully certified.	tecert_cd	Alpha	1	Table	4
SX0200	Classroom Aide – Indicate if the teacher (title code for teacher 03, 06, 15, 20, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58) has an aide assigned to him/her. A Speech Pathologist with a Speech Language Assistant/Aide (SLA) selects SP or SF codes. Only title code 20 should use SP or SF. P = Part-time F = Full-time SP = Part-time SLA SF = Full-time SLA NA=Not Applicable	sped_aide	Alpha	2	Table	4

DATABASE SCHEMA

SX
Spcedemployee

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle																																																																																																
SX0210	Provider FTE – Provider Full-Time Equivalency(FTE) of individuals providing special education services in decimal format. Do Not enter the actual number of instructional hours. List the appropriate FTE of each person based on a 40-hour workweek (i.e., 1.0, .5). An individual providing 9 hours of services would use an FTE of 0.22. If an employee is considered full-time, but does not work 40 hours, indicate them as full-time. For example, if a teacher works 36 hours a week and is considered full-time, indicate the teacher's FTE as 1.00. <table><tr><th>Hour</th><th>FTE</th><th>Hour</th><th>FTE</th><th>Hour</th><th>FTE</th><th>Hour</th><th>FTE</th></tr><tr><td>0.5</td><td>0.01</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>1</td><td>0.02</td><td>11</td><td>0.27</td><td>21</td><td>0.52</td><td>31</td><td>0.77</td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td>0.05</td><td>12</td><td>0.30</td><td>22</td><td>0.55</td><td>32</td><td>0.80</td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td>0.07</td><td>13</td><td>0.32</td><td>23</td><td>0.57</td><td>33</td><td>0.82</td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td>0.10</td><td>14</td><td>0.35</td><td>24</td><td>0.60</td><td>34</td><td>0.85</td></tr><tr><td>5</td><td>0.12</td><td>15</td><td>0.37</td><td>25</td><td>0.62</td><td>35</td><td>0.87</td></tr><tr><td>6</td><td>0.15</td><td>16</td><td>0.40</td><td>26</td><td>0.65</td><td>36</td><td>0.90</td></tr><tr><td>7</td><td>0.17</td><td>17</td><td>0.42</td><td>27</td><td>0.67</td><td>37</td><td>0.92</td></tr><tr><td>8</td><td>0.20</td><td>18</td><td>0.45</td><td>28</td><td>0.70</td><td>38</td><td>0.95</td></tr><tr><td>9</td><td>0.22</td><td>19</td><td>0.47</td><td>29</td><td>0.72</td><td>39</td><td>0.97</td></tr><tr><td>10</td><td>0.25</td><td>20</td><td>0.50</td><td>30</td><td>0.75</td><td>40</td><td>1.00</td></tr></table>	Hour	FTE	Hour	FTE	Hour	FTE	Hour	FTE	0.5	0.01							1	0.02	11	0.27	21	0.52	31	0.77	2	0.05	12	0.30	22	0.55	32	0.80	3	0.07	13	0.32	23	0.57	33	0.82	4	0.10	14	0.35	24	0.60	34	0.85	5	0.12	15	0.37	25	0.62	35	0.87	6	0.15	16	0.40	26	0.65	36	0.90	7	0.17	17	0.42	27	0.67	37	0.92	8	0.20	18	0.45	28	0.70	38	0.95	9	0.22	19	0.47	29	0.72	39	0.97	10	0.25	20	0.50	30	0.75	40	1.00	inst_hrs	Dec	3,2	###	4
Hour	FTE	Hour	FTE	Hour	FTE	Hour	FTE																																																																																															
0.5	0.01																																																																																																					
1	0.02	11	0.27	21	0.52	31	0.77																																																																																															
2	0.05	12	0.30	22	0.55	32	0.80																																																																																															
3	0.07	13	0.32	23	0.57	33	0.82																																																																																															
4	0.10	14	0.35	24	0.60	34	0.85																																																																																															
5	0.12	15	0.37	25	0.62	35	0.87																																																																																															
6	0.15	16	0.40	26	0.65	36	0.90																																																																																															
7	0.17	17	0.42	27	0.67	37	0.92																																																																																															
8	0.20	18	0.45	28	0.70	38	0.95																																																																																															
9	0.22	19	0.47	29	0.72	39	0.97																																																																																															
10	0.25	20	0.50	30	0.75	40	1.00																																																																																															
SX0340	Licensure Number/Teacher Endorsement Code – Indicate the appropriate licensure endorsement or certification number for the teacher or provider. This applies to special education teacher licensure endorsement codes for title codes (03, 20, 50, 51 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, and 58) and related service providers. For example: 230.231.002.168.001 or OT235.	lic_end	Alpha	50		4																																																																																																

DATABASE SCHEMA

RF
spcedreftrac

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
RF0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
RF0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	7
RF0030	LEA, District/Coop – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district,, and cooperative. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B,D	7
RF0040	ID/SSN – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used. This number should remain the same throughout the student's school career.	ssn	Alpha	9		7
	Special Education Referral Tracking Screen (Early Childhood and School Age) – Students who have been referred to special education for evaluation, ages 3-21.					
RF0041	First Name – The student's legal first name, as printed on the student's birth certificate, social security card, or other legally binding documentation.	fname	Alpha	25		7
RF0042	Middle Name – The student's legal middle name, as printed on the student's birth certificate, social security card, or other legally binding documentation.	mname	Alpha	15		7
RF0043	Last Name – The student's legal last name, as printed on the student's birth certificate, social security card, or other legally binding documentation..	lname	Alpha	20		7
RF0045	Date, Birth – The student's date of birth.	birth_date	Date	8	MMDDYY YYY	7
RF0082	Race/Ethnic – The general racial or ethnic heritage with which the individual most identifies from the following codes. Y in more than one combination will be considered 2 or more races. YNNNNN = Hispanic NYNNNN = Native American/Alaskan Native NNYNNN = Asian NNNYNN = Black/African American NNNNYN = Pacific Islander/Native Hawaiian NNNNNY = White	race_ethnic	Alpha	6	NNNNNN	7
RF0083	Federal Race Category – The categories used for reporting race to the US Department of Education. 1 = Hispanic 2 = American Indian/Alaskan Native 3 = Asian 4 = Black (non-Hispanic) 5 = Pacific Islander/Native Hawaiian 6 = White (non-Hispanic) 7 = Two or more races	fedrace	Alpha	1	Table	7
RF0090	Gender – The sexual classification of the student. M = Male F = Female	gender	Alpha	1	Table	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

RF
spcedreftrac

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
RF0095	Grade Level – <i>The grade level in which the student is currently enrolled:</i> P = Pre-School 08 = 8 th Grade K = Kindergarten 09 = 9 th Grade 01 = 1 st Grade 10 = 10 th Grade 02 = 2 nd Grade 11 = 11 th Grade 03 = 3 rd Grade 12 = 12 th Grade 04 = 4 th Grade EE = Non-Graded Elementary 05 = 5 th Grade SM = Non-Graded Middle/Jr. 06 = 6 th Grade SS = Non-Graded Secondary 07 = 7 th Grade	grade_level	Alpha	2	Table	7
RF0100	Status, English Learner (EL) – <i>The student has a language background other than English, and his or her proficiency in English is such that the probability of the student's academic success in an English-only classroom is below that of native English language students.</i>	ell	Alpha	1		7
RF0105	Resident LEA – <i>Indicate the resident LEA of the student being referred to special education.</i>	res_lea	Alpha	7	#####	7
RF0110	Private School Student – <i>Is the student in private school not placed or referred by public agencies?</i> Y = Yes, the student being referred was parentally placed in a private school and not placed or referred to the private school by public agencies. N = No	priv_stud	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
RF0114	Name of Private School – <i>Provide the name of the private school the student is attending</i>	priv_schname	Alpha	30		7
RF0115	LEA, School (Building Code) – <i>The last three digits of the school number as assigned by the state.</i>	bld_code	Alpha	3	###	7
RF0116	Part C to Part B Transition – <i>Is the student being transitioned from a "Part C" IDEA program to a "Part B" Early Childhood Program?</i> Y = Yes, the student is being transitioned from a "Part C" IDEA program to a "Part B" Early Childhood Program. N = No	trans_partc	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
RF0117	Part C & B Concurrent – <i>Ref_c: Part C received referral less than 90 days from the 3rd birthday.</i>	ref_c	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
RF0120	Referral Date – <i>The date that the referral was received.</i>	ref_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
RF0121	Parent Consent to Evaluate Date – <i>Date that the parent/guardian consented to evaluation.</i>	par_eval_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
RF0125	Evaluation Date – <i>The date that the evaluation process was complete.</i>	eval_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
RF0126	Reason Evaluation exceeded 60 day timeline IL = Child or Family illness/death delayed evaluations TR = Transferred from another program during the due process EV = Evaluations not completed in accordance with timelines FM = Family moved making the child unavailable EC = Family cancelled evaluation date(s) requiring it to be rescheduled PW = Parent withdrew consent PR = Parent refused initial consent to evaluate OT = Other AT = Additional Testing Required HV = Failed Hearing/Vision Screening	eval_reason	Alpha	2	Table	7
RF0127	Evaluation Other Reason – <i>If other (OT), enter the name of the service being provided.</i>	eval_other	Alpha	30		7
RF0128	Eligibility Determination Date (EDD) – <i>The date which eligibility was determined.</i>	edd_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

RF
spcedreftrac

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
RF0129	Reason EDD exceeds 30 days' timeline IL = Child or Family illness/death delayed evaluations TR = Transferred from another program during the due process EV = Evaluations not completed in accordance with timelines FM = Family moved making the child unavailable FC = Family cancelled ED Conference(s) requiring it to be rescheduled PW = Parent withdrew consent OT = Other	edd_90_cd	Alpha	2	Table	7
RF0130	EDD Other Reason – <i>If other (OT), enter the name of the service being provided.</i>	edd_other90	Alpha	30		7
RF0131	Reason EDD exceeded 3rd Birthday (Early Childhood only) PR = Parent refused initial consent IL = Child/Family illness delayed due process TR = Transferred from another program during the due process EV = Evaluation not completed in accordance with timelines PC = "Part C" failed to refer child for transition within timelines OT = Other	edd_ ecbirthd	Alpha	2	Table	7
RF0132	3rd EDD Other Reason (Early Childhood only)	edd_other3	Alpha	30		7
RF0133	Served by Temporary IEP (Part C to B only) – <i>Indicate if a child transitioning from Part C to B special education services, who did not have an EDD determined by their 3rd birthday, was served on their 3rd birthday with a temporary IEP.</i>	3temp_iep	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
RF0134	Special Education Placement – <i>Indicate if the student was determined eligible for special education services.</i> Y = Yes, the student was determined eligible for special education services and was placed. N = No	sped_plac	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
RF0135	Early Intervening Services – <i>Early Intervening Services provided to "students in kindergarten through grade 12...who have not been identified as needing special education or related services but need additional academic and behavioral supports to succeed in a general education environment" IDEA, Sec.612, (f)(1).</i> Y = Yes, the student was placed into early intervening services in accordance with Arkansas Department of Education (ADE) guidelines (services are paid for by the 15% set-aside for early intervening services in accordance with IDEA, Section 612). N = No	early_interv	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
RF0140	Parent Consent to Place in Special Education Date – <i>Date that the parent/guardian consented to placement in special education.</i>	cons_sped	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	7
RF0145	Referral Process Complete – <i>The referral due process for this student is complete.</i> Y = Yes, the referral due process for this student is complete. N = No	ref_comp	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
RF0150	Reason for Completion – <i>Reason services ended:</i> SP = Placed into special education NE = Not eligible for special education EI = Placed into early intervening services FM = Family moved making the child unavailable TR = Transferred to another program during the due process RS = Parent refused services ED = Child died OT = Other NT = Team decided not to test	rfc_reason	Alpha	2	Table	7
RF0155	Completion Other – <i>If other (OT), enter the name of the service being provided.</i>	co_servs	Alpha	30		7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SY
Spedschage

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
SY0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	4,6,7
SY0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 4 = December 15 th 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	4, 6,7
SY0030	LEA, District – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	4,7
SY0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used. This number should remain the same throughout the student's school career.	ssn	Alpha	9		4, 6,7
	Special Education School Age Student Information – Special Education services provided to children with disabilities ages 6 – 21.					
	Student's Name (Last Name, Middle Name, First Name) – Provide the student full name.					
SY0076	First Name – The student's first name.	fname	Alpha	20		4, 6,7
SY0077	Middle Name – The student's middle name	mname	Alpha	15		4, 6,7
SY0078	Last Name – The student's last name.	lname	Alpha	25		4, 6,7
SY0079	State Unique Identifier – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ###	4, 6,7
SY0082	Race/Ethnic – The general racial or ethnic heritage with which the individual most identifies from the following codes. Y in more than one combination will be considered 2 or more races. YNNNNN = Hispanic NYNNNN = Native American/Alaskan Native NNYNNN = Asian NNNYNN = Black/African American NNNNYN = Pacific Islander/Native Hawaiian NNNNNY = White	race_ethnic	Alpha	6	NNNNN N	4, 6,7
SY0083	Federal Race Category – The categories used for reporting race to the US Department of Education. 1 = Hispanic 2 = American Indian/Alaskan Native 3 = Asian 4 = Black (non-Hispanic) 5 = Pacific Islander/Native Hawaiian 6 = White (non-Hispanic) 7 = Two or more races	fedrace	Alpha	1	Table	4, 6,7
SY0090	Gender – The sexual classification of the student. (Child Count – December 1 – School Age) M = Male F = Female	gender	Alpha	1	Table	4, 6,7
SY0100	Date, Birth – The student's date of birth. (Child Count – December 1 – School Age)	birth_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	4, 6,7
SY0101	Temporary Student – Indicates if student is being temporarily placed in the Special Education program until the student is determined eligible or the evaluation is completed.	temp_student	Alpha	1	Y/N	4, 6

DATABASE SCHEMA

SY
Spcedschage

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SY0102	Grade Level – The grade level in which the student is currently enrolled: K = Kindergarten 08 = 8 th Grade 01 = 1 st Grade 09 = 9 th Grade 02 = 2 nd Grade 10 = 10 th Grade 03 = 3 rd Grade 11 = 11 th Grade 04 = 4 th Grade 12 = 12 th Grade 05 = 5 th Grade EE = Non-Graded Elementary 06 = 6 th Grade SM = Non-Graded Middle/Jr. 07 = 7 th Grade SS = Non-Graded Secondary	grade	Alpha	2	Table	4, 6, 7
SY0105	Assigned Grade Level for a Non-Graded Student. – Any non-graded student (EE, SM, SS) must be assigned a grade level for standardized testing purposes. If the grade level to be assigned is unclear then take the child's age as of September 30 th and subtract 5. For example a non-graded student who was 10 years old on September 30 th would be in grade 5 for testing purposes. Select the assigned grade level for the non-graded student based on the above criteria. K = Kindergarten 07 = 7 th Grade 01 = 1 st Grade 08 = 8 th Grade 02 = 2 nd Grade 09 = 9 th Grade 03 = 3 rd Grade 10 = 10 th Grade 04 = 4 th Grade 11 = 11 th Grade 05 = 5 th Grade 12 = 12 th Grade 06 = 6 th Grade	non_graded	Alpha	2	Table	4, 6
SY0106	Alternate Portfolio - Indicate if student's IEP requires them to take an alternate assessment for any statewide assessment. This applies to grades 3-10 for literacy, mathematics, & science for all students AND grades K-12 for English Language Proficiency for English Learners. All other students should be marked NA. NA = Not Applicable or Null (default) ALMS = Alt Literacy, Math & Science (Grades 3 thru 10) AELP = Alt English Language Proficiency (ONLY Grades K thru 2 or Grades 11 thru 12) BOTH = BOTH Alt English Language Proficiency AND Alt Literacy, Math & Science (Grades 3 thru 10)	alt_port	Alpha	4	Table	4, 6
SY0107	Charter School – Indicate if the student is enrolled in a charter school.	charter_sch	Alpha	1	Y/N	4, 6, 7
SY0108	LEA, School (Building Code) – The last three digits of the school number as assigned by the state.	bldg_code	Alpha	3	###	4, 6, 7
SY0109	Status, English Learner (EL) – The student has a language background other than English, and his or her proficiency in English is such that the probability of the student's academic success in an English-only classroom is below that of native English language students.	ell	Alpha	1	Y/N	4, 6, 7
SY0110	School Choice General – Indicate if the student resides in another district, but is enrolled in your district under school choice general.	sch_choice	Alpha	1	Y/N	4, 6
SY0112	School Choice Resident LEA – Indicate the resident LEA of the student who is enrolled in your district under school choice general	res_lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	4, 6
SY0115	Primary Disability – The code designating the student's primary disability. (Child Count – December 1 – School Age) Use one of the following codes: MR ID – Intellectual Disability HI – Hearing Impaired SI – Speech/Language Impairments VI – Visual Impairments ED – Emotional Disturbance OI – Orthopedic Impairments OHI – Other Health Impairments SLD – Specific Learning Disabilities DB – Deaf-Blindness MD – Multiple Disabilities AU – Autism TBI – Traumatic Brain Injury	prds_cd	Alpha	3	Table	4, 6, 7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SY
Spedschage

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SY0120	Educational Placement – Ages 6-21 – The primary educational placement as defined under federal guidelines. (Child Count – December 1 – School Age) The placement codes are as follows: CF – Correctional Facilities DB – Public Day School DI – Private Day School HH – Hospital/Homebound PP – Parentally Placed in Private Schools RB – Public Residential RG – Regular Class with Special Ed (up to 21%) RI – Private Residential RR – Resource Room (21% to 60% SPED) SC – Special Class/Self-Contained (60% or more SPED)	fedpl_cd	Alpha	2	Table	4, 6, 7
SY0140	Private Provider – The name of the private provider for the educational placement codes of DI,DB,RB,RI,HH,CF,PP. (Child Count – December 1 – School Age)	priv_pro	Alpha	30		4, 6
SY0165	Private School Residents – The LEA number of the district where the private school student resides.	resid_lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	4, 6
SY0170	Private Provider Residents – The LEA number of the sending district from which the student came.	privprov_lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	4, 6
	EXIT INFORMATION – The status of a special education student, age 14-2 who left the special education program during the current school year according to the categories defined under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act Amendments of 1997.					
SY0190	Exit Status - Indicate if the student, age 14-2 left the special education program during the current school year. (Exiting Report - June 15 - School Age) The exiting categories are as follows: DI - Deceased DO - Dropped Out of School GC - Graduated with a certificate GD - Graduated with Regular Diploma MA - Student reached maximum age MK - Student Moved PG - Alternate Pathway Graduate RC - Student returned to the regular classroom	sped_exit	Alpha	2	Table	6, 7
SY0200	Educational Placement-Previous Year – The student's educational placement under federal guidelines for the previous school year. (Exiting Report – June 15 – School Age) RG – Regular Class with Special Ed RN – Regular Class with No Special Ed RR – Resource Room SC – Special Class DI – Private Day School DB – Public Day School RI – Private Residential RB – Public Residential HH – Hospital/Homebound CF – Correction Facility PP – Parent Placed	fedpl_pryr	Alpha	2	Table	6, 7
SY0225	Exit Date – Enter the date in which the student left the special education program.	exit_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	6, 7
SY0230	Entry Date – Enter the date in which the student entered the special education program.	entry_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	4, 6, 7
SY0240	Special Education Teacher ID – This is the staff information ID of the teacher who holds the student's IEP folder.	tch_id	Alpha	10	Table	4
SY0250	Special Education Teacher Name – This is the teacher's first name tied to the staff information ID.	tch_fname	Alpha	20	Table	4

DATABASE SCHEMA

SY
Spcedschage

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
SY0260	Special Education Teacher Name – <i>This is the teacher's last name tied to the staff information ID.</i>	tch_lname	Alpha	25	Table	4
SY0270	Speech Therapist ID – <i>This is the staff information ID of the therapist who provides speech services to the student.</i>	st_id	Alpha	10	Table	4,
SY0280	Speech Therapist First Name – <i>This is the speech therapist's first name tied to the staff information ID.</i>	st_fname	Alpha	20	Table	4
SY0290	Speech Therapist Last Name – <i>This is the speech therapist's last name tied to the staff information ID.</i>	st_lname	Alpha	25	Table	4
SY0300	LEA, District of Residence: <i>The seven-digit district LEA number of residency. This field only applies to open Enrollment Charter Schools. Resident district cannot be an Open Enrollment Charter School or an Educational Cooperative.</i>	alt_district	Alpha	7	Appendix B	4, 6

DATABASE SCHEMA

ST
Student

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
ST0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	2-7
ST0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 2 = October 15 th 3 = November 15 th 4 = December 15 th 5 = February 15 th 6 = April 15 th 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Appendix B	2-7
ST0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	2-7
ST0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used. This number should remain the same throughout the student's school career.	ssn	Alpha	9	##### #	2-7
	General					
ST0045	State Reporting ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	2-7
	Student Name					
ST0046	First Name – The student's first name.	fname	Alpha	25		2-7
ST0047	Middle Name – The student's middle name.	mname	Alpha	25		2-7
ST0048	Last Name – The student's last name.	lname	Alpha	40		2-7
ST0050	Race – The general racial or ethnic heritage with which the individual most identifies from the following codes. Y in more than one combination will be considered 2 or more races with the exception of the Hispanic Ethnicity Indicator. The Hispanic Ethnicity Indicator must be used with 1 or more of the race options. YNNNNN = Hispanic Ethnicity Indicator (NOT a race) NYNNNN = Native American/Alaskan Native NNYNNN = Asian NNNYNN = Black/African American NNNNYN = Pacific Islander/Native Hawaiian NNNNNY = White	race_ethnic	Alpha	6	NNNNNN	2-7
ST0060	Gender – The sexual classification of the student. M = Male F = Female	gender	Alpha	1	Table	2-7
ST0070	Date, Birth – The student's date of birth.	birth_date	Date	8	MMDDYY YYY	2-7
ST0080	LEA, District of Residence – The seven-digit district number of residency. Used for determining Act 214 situations where county lines may be crossed to transport students. 6001000 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 000 = N/A (zeroes for district)	residence _lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	2-7

DATABASE SCHEMA

ST
Student

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
ST0090	Resident – <i>The code designating whether the student's legal residence is within the geographic area served by the district as follows:</i> R = Residence is within the district's area C = Residence is outside the district's area E = Irma Evacuee Student (resident) H = Harvey Evacuee Student (resident) S = Residence is outside the state of Arkansas K = Katrina Evacuee Student (resident) Q = Rita Evacuee Student (resident) U = Maria Evacuee Student (resident) 1 = Resident Home School Student No ADM 2 = Resident Home School Student WITH ADM 4 = Resident Home/Private School Student Act 173 with ADM 5 = Resident Home/Private Schools (Virtual environment Only) Included in ADM 6 = Dorian Evacuee Student (resident) 7 = Florence Evacuee Student (resident) 8 = Michael Evacuee Student (resident) 9 = Resident expulsion with services 0 = Laura Evacuee Student (resident) 10 = Ida Evacuee Student (resident)	resident_code	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0100	Grade Level – <i>The grade level in which the student is currently enrolled:</i> P = Pre-School 08 = 8 th Grade K = Kindergarten 09 = 9 th Grade 01 = 1 st Grade 10 = 10 th Grade 02 = 2 nd Grade 11 = 11 th Grade 03 = 3 rd Grade 12 = 12 th Grade 04 = 4 th Grade 13 = Adult Education 05 = 5 th Grade EE = Non-Graded Elementary 06 = 6 th Grade SM = Non-Graded Middle/Jr. 07 = 7 th Grade SS = Non-Graded Secondary	grade_level	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0105	Pre School (Kindergarten) – <i>Indicates the preschool program for students who are currently in a preschool program or current Kindergarten students who participated in one of the following full-time* four (4) year old preschool programs.</i> A = ABC O = Other EC= Early Childhood Special Ed P = Private Preschool H = Head Start NA = Not Applicable C = 21 st Century Community Learning Center PS = Public School Pre School E = Even start <i>*Full-time is defined as attending a four (4) year old program nine (9) months, at least 20 hours a week.</i>	pre_sch_kind	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0106	21st CCLC After School Programs – <i>21st Century Community Learning Center programs are out of school programs funded by the US Department of Education. Indicates the student is participating in any of the following programs which is covered under this guidance:</i> Before School – (Scheduled academic/tutoring period prior to the beginning of the regular school day) After School – (Scheduled academic/tutoring period following dismissal of the regular school day) Summer – (Scheduled academic/tutoring time following or prior to the academic school year) Weekend – (Scheduled academic/tutoring/enrichment time on Saturday or Sunday).	cclc_prog	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7

DATABASE SCHEMA

ST
Student

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
ST0110	Entry Code – The status in which the student was admitted for the current school year: E1 = New Enrollment RE = Re-entry E2 = Transfer from out of state HS = Home School IS = Instate Transfer PS = Private School ID = Indistrict Transfer RC = Residential Center E4 = Re-entry for expulsion with services	entry_code	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0120	Date, Entry – The date on which the student is first present to receive instruction for the current school year.	entry_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	2-7
ST0125	GPA (Grade Point Average) – Is to be entered for students in grades 09-12. The GPA is to be calculated in accordance with Rules and Regulations establishing the Academic Standards for Student Population in Competitive Interscholastic Activities by the State Board of Education.	gpa	Dec	3,2	###	7
ST0126	Smart Core Waiver – Starting in 9th grade, all students will participate in the Smart Core curriculum unless the parent or guardian waives the student's right to participate. Indicates if the student has a parent waiver that exempts them from Smart Core Curriculum.	smart_core	Alpha	1	Y/N	2,7
ST0128	Consolidated LEA – The LEA number of the consolidated or annexed district the student was previously in prior to consolidation /annexation.	consol_lea	Alpha	7	Table	2-7
	Transfers					
ST0130	School Choice – Indicates a student attends a school outside the student's resident school district and has transferred via the Arkansas Public School Choice Act. ESchool code is "B". Refer to Ark. Code Ann. 6-18-1901 6-18-206 [Repealed – Garland County Only]	school_choice	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
ST0132	School Choice (Opportunity Within the District) – Indicates a student attends a school within the student's resident district and has transferred via the Arkansas Opportunity Public School Choice Act. ESchool code is "Y". Refer to Ark. Code Ann. 6-18-227	schchoice_indist	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
ST0133	School Choice (Opportunity Outside the District) – Indicates a student attends a school outside the student's resident district and has transferred via the Arkansas Opportunity Public School Choice Act. ESchool code is "Z". Refer to Ark. Code Ann. 6-18-227.	schchoice_outdist	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
ST0142	LEA, Choice, District/School – The 7 digit LEA number for the District or School from which the student transferred because of school choice. If the following field (ST0132) is 'Y' this field must have a valid local School LEA. If any of the following fields (ST0130, ST0133) are 'Y' this field must have a valid District LEA.	choice_lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B, C	2
ST0150	Tuition – A code designating a non-resident student for whom tuition is paid in one of the following ways: PR = Private SP = Special Education NP = Non-Paid NA = Not Applicable	tuition	Alpha	2	Table	3,5,6 ,7
ST0160	Tuition Agreement – Indicates whether an agreement has been made with a school district or special education agency where the servicing district or agency receives funds for students.	tuition_agreement	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,5,6 ,7
ST0162	Name Servicing School – The name of the school that provides full-time special education services for the student through a tuition agreement with the resident school. *Cannot be blank if tuition = "SP", ESchool code is "S".	servicing_school	Alpha	20		3,5,6 ,7
ST0165	Legal Transfer – Indicates a student attends a school outside the student's resident school district and has transferred via a legal transfer approved by both districts' school boards. ESchool code is "C". Refer to Ark. Code Ann. 6-18-316.	legal_transf	Alpha	1	Y/N	3,5,6 ,7
ST0170	LEA, Sending/Receiving – The seven-digit LEA number for the district for which a student is transported (or transferred) to or from. If Legal Transfer Y, then this field cannot be blank. If tuition agreement is Y and tuition not SP and (eSchool resident code not S or T), then this field cannot be blank.	recsend_lea	Alpha	7	Appendix B	3,5,6 ,7
ST0180	Displaced District – The name of the district that the evacuee student attended prior to coming into the state.	displace_dist	Alpha	25		2-7

DATABASE SCHEMA

ST
Student

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
ST0181	Displaced District State – The state in which the Displaced District is located.	displace_state	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
	Student Status					
ST0210	Status, Meal – A student who has limited eligibility for federal assistance or by being disadvantaged may qualify for free or reduced breakfast and/or lunch as designated: 1 = Free 2 = Reduced 3 = Full-price Paid 4 = Direct Certification	meal	Num	1	Table	2-7
ST0212	Status, Title I – Indicates if the student is Title I eligible.	title1_stud	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
ST0215	Status, Gifted/Talented – Students identified as having high potential or ability whose learning characteristics and educational needs require qualitatively differentiated educational experiences and/or services. All districts must establish equitable criteria for identification of gifted and talented students; establish programs that will lead to appropriate educational opportunities of these students; and establish procedures to evaluate the effectiveness of the provisions of these educational opportunities.	gt	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0218	Status, Special Education – A student has been determined to be eligible for special education under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act and has an individualized education program (IEP). Does not include students determined handicapped under Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973.	sped	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0220	Status, Handicap – A student has been determined to be eligible under Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973. For purposes of this database this does not include special education students.	handicap	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0225	Status, Immigrant – A student who is between the ages of 3 and 21 who was not born in any state or has not attended one or more schools in any one or more states for more than 3 full academic years.	immigrant	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0227	Status, Title III participation or eligibility for Services – Is this student eligible for or participating in Title III Services?	title3	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0228	Status, Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation Training (CPR) – Indicates students in grade 9 -12 have been trained in hands-on CPR	cpr_train_status	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
	English Learners (EL)					
ST0230	Former EL Monitored – A student who was exited from from English Learner status ESOL/ESL program and whose academic progress is being monitored for four years in the regular education classroom as required by Federal law. M1 – Monitored Year 1 M2 – Monitored Year 2 M3 – Monitored Year 3 M4 – Monitored Year 4 MC – Monitoring Completed	lep_monitor	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0231	English Learner EL Entry date – The date the language minority student entered a U. S. school for the first time, regardless if the entry was in Arkansas or another state.	ell_lep_entrydate	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	2-7
ST0232	English Learner EL Exit date – The date the student met criteria for Fluent English Proficient status and was exited from the English Learner (ESOL/ESL) program ; no longer receives services is a regular education student	ell_lep_exitdate	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	2-7
ST0233	English Learner Waived Services date – The date an English Learner's (EL) parent/guardian signed the form waiving English Learner ESOL/ESL services for the student. This is not used when exiting a student from services	esl_servc_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	2-7

DATABASE SCHEMA

ST
Student

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
ST0234	Recently Arrived English Learner (RAEL) - This is to identify recently arrived English learner students. . Determine the cumulative number of months the student has attended a US school as of Monday of the last week of Grade 3 -10 state assessment window May 16, 2023 and indicate the correct RAEL status. 1 - RAEL1 = A Recently Arrived English Learner within their first 12 cumulative months of school attendance in the US. 2 - RAEL2 = A Recently Arrived English Learner within their second 12 cumulative months of school attendance in the US. 3 - RAEL3 = A Recently Arrived English Learner within their third 12 cumulative months of school attendance in the US. NA = Not Applicable	rael	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0245	Status, Migrant – A student who has moved in the past 3 years, on their own or with their family, for the purpose of seeking work in agriculture, fishing, dairies, logging or food processing. A student can only be determined as “migrant” by the Arkansas migrant education program, which will provide a list of eligible students to each district where migrant children reside.	migrant	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0250	Status, Marital – Value indicating if a student is currently legally married: S = Single M = Married	marital	Alpha	1	Table	2-7
ST0255	Status, Single Parent – Indicates whether a student in secondary education who is unmarried or legally separated from a spouse, who has a minor child or children for whom the parent has either custody or joint custody, or who is pregnant. This data is required for Perkins V federal reporting. (Section 3, (48)(A))	single_prnt	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0260	Status, Homeless – An individual who lacks a fixed, regular and adequate nighttime residence...in general children living in hotels, motels, camping grounds, cars, parks, abandoned buildings, sharing housing of other persons due to loss of housing in economic hardship, or similar settings due to lack of alternative adequate accommodations; in emergency or transitional shelters; abandoned in hospitals; migratory children living in circumstances as described; and other inadequate regular sleeping accommodations are considered homeless.	homeless	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0265	Homeless – Identify the type of homeless situation describing the primary nighttime residence. S = Shelter, transitional housing (Shelter: public or private accommodations intended for use by homeless individuals and families. Transitional Housing: accommodations for homeless and formerly homeless individuals and families where stay is temporary (not permanent housing) and subsidized fully or nearly so. D = Doubled-Up/Sharing Housing (e.g. living with another family. Doubled-up: sharing the housing of others, whether relatives or friends, due to loss of housing, economic hardship, domestic violence or similar reason.) HM = Hotels/Motels (Hotel/Motel: temporary commercial accommodations due to loss of housing, economic hardship or similar reason. U = Unsheltered (e.g. cars, parks, campgrounds, temporary trailer, or abandoned buildings. Unsheltered: living in cars, trailers, parks, public spaces, abandoned buildings, substandard housing, bus or train stations, or similar settings not designed as a regular sleeping accommodation.) NA = Not Applicable	homeless_type	Alpha	2	Table	2-7

DATABASE SCHEMA

ST
Student

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
ST0267	Homeless Unaccompanied Youth Status – An individual who lacks a fixed, regular and adequate nighttime residence. In general youth living in hotels, motels, camping grounds, cars, parks, abandoned buildings, sharing housing of other persons due to loss of housing in economic hardship, or similar settings due to lack of alternative adequate accommodations; in emergency or transitional shelters; abandoned in hospitals; migratory youth living in circumstances as described; and other inadequate regular sleeping accommodations are considered homeless. Unaccompanied: A child residing in one of the above homeless living situations, who is not accompanied by a parent or legal guardian, or adults with educational guardianship.	unaccomp panied_youth	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0270	Status, Orphan – Denotes a student with no living paternal parents.	orphan	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0280	Status, Foster Child – Refers to a student that lives in a foster home environment.	foster_child	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0290	Status, English Learner (EL) – The student is an individual whose native language is a language other than English or who comes from an environment where a language other than English had a significant impact on the individual's level of English language proficiency and is not considered proficient yet in English as measured by an approved English language proficiency assessment. has a language background other than English, and his or her proficiency in English is such that the probability of the student's academic success in an English-only classroom is below that of native English language students.	ltd_english _prof	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0291	Language Instruction Education Program (LIEP) – ELD Program Type – Indicates the primary type of English Language Development (ELD) service being provided to an English Learner. PI – ELD Push-in PO – ELD Pull-out CP – ELD Class Period EM – ELD Embedded in core NP – Newcomer Program DS – Declined ELD Services	liep_eld	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0292	Language Instruction Education Program (LIEP) – Core Content Access – Indicates the primary method by which the school provides meaningful access to the full curriculum to an English Learner. SI – Sheltered Instruction PO – ELD Pull-out CC – Content Classess with integrated support NP – Newcomer Program DS – Declined access to Core Content Services	liep_cca	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0295	Status, Language Minority Student (LMS) – The student has a language background other than English, and his or her proficiency in English has been screened for English Learner status with a state-approved English language proficiency assessment.	el_minority _lms	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0300	Status, Primary Home Language – The language or dialect indicated on the student's Home language Usage survey that required they be screened for English Learner status. routinely spoken in the student's home.	home_ language	Alpha	2	Appendix H	2-7
ST0310	Status, Retention – Flag indicating a student has been retained from the prior year in the same grade level.	retention	Alpha	1	Y/N	3
ST0317	Student Instructional Option – Status of instructional setting chosen for the student. 1 – Onsite / Traditional Learning: Student attends full-time (100%) on-campus/on-site instruction during the typical school week. 2 – Virtual / Remote Learning: Student attends full-time (100%) off-site/remote utilizing technology resources for instruction. 3 – Hybrid / Blended Learning: Student attends a combination of on-site and remote learning utilizing technology and blended learning resources. (for students that do not fit options 1 or 2) 4 – N/A (No Show / No Activity)	instruct_opt	Alpha	1	Table	2-7

DATABASE SCHEMA

ST
Student

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
ST0318	Status, Enrollment – Any resident student registered to attend this school and is present at least one day prior to October 1st of this reporting fiscal year.	enrolled	Alpha	1	Y/N	2
ST0319	Status, Dropout – Student who meets the dropout definition as defined by NCES- "students in grades 7-12 who leaves school between October 1 of the previous school year and September 30 of the current year and has not graduated".	dropout	Alpha	1	Y/N	3
	Dropout/Withdrawal					
ST0320	Dropout/Withdrawal – The reason for which a student leaves the school system. (A.C.A. & 6-18-214 as Amended by Act 230 of 1997) 0 = N/A 1 = Enrolled in other district within state 2 = Incarcerated 3 = Deceased 4 = Failing Grades 5 = Suspended or Expelled 6 = Lack of Interest 7 = Conflict with School 8 = Economic Hardship 9 = Pregnancy/Marriage 10 = Peer Conflict 11 = Enrolled in GED 12 = Alcohol/Drugs 13 = Health Problems 14 = Other 15 = Early Graduates 16 = Enrolled in Private School 17 = Enrolled in Home School 18 = Enrolled in another school out of state 19 = Returned from expulsion with services 20 = Reached Max Age 21 = Transfer to other school within district 22 = Transfer to a Charter school 23 = KF waiver	drop_ withdraw	Num	2	Table	2-7
ST0330	Date, Dropout/Withdrawal – The date on which the student permanently withdraws from school.	drop_date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	2-7
	Parent (Guardian) – Parent/Guardian address information is used for the Report Card mailing labels.					
ST0345	First Name – The parent or guardian's first name.	prnt_fname	Alpha	20		2-7
ST0350	Middle Name – The parent or guardian's middle name	prnt_mname	Alpha	15		2-7
ST0355	Last Name – The parent or guardian's last name	prnt_lname	Alpha	25		2-7
	Address, Mailing – The street name and building number or PO Box where the parent or legal guardian of the student receives mail.					
ST0360	Address – Parent or guardian's mailing address	prnt_mail_addr	Alpha	30		2-7
ST0365	City – Parent or guardian's mailing address city	prnt_mail_city	Alpha	20		2-7
ST0370	State – Parent or guardian's mailing address state	prnt_mail_state	Alpha	2	AR	2-7
ST0375	Zip – Parent or guardian's mailing address zip code	prnt_mail_zip	Alpha	5		2-7
ST0376	Primary Email – Parent or Guardian's primary email address *This email is only collected for ADE and DESE sponsored studies and surveys. This email will not be shared with any outside vendors or out-of-state agencies.	prnt_pri_email	Alpha	40		2-7
ST0377	Primary Mobile/Cell Phone Number - Parent or Guardian's primary mobile/cell phone number	prnt_pri_phone	Alpha	12		2-7
ST0378	Secondary Email – Parent or Guardian's secondary email address *This email is only collected for ADE and DESE sponsored studies and surveys. This email will not be shared with any outside vendors or out-of-state agencies.	prnt_sec_email	Alpha	40		2-7
ST0379	Secondary Mobile/Cell Phone Number - Parent or Guardian's secondary mobile/cell phone number	prnt_sec_phone	Alpha	12		2-7
	Address, Physical – The street name and building number where the parent or legal guardian of the student resides.					
ST0380	Address – Parent or guardian's physical address	phy_mail_addr	Alpha	30		2-7
ST0381	City – Parent or guardian's physical address city	phy_mail_city	Alpha	20		2-7

DATABASE SCHEMA

ST
Student

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
ST0382	State – Parent or guardian's physical address state	phy_mail_state	Alpha	2	AR	2-7
ST0383	Zip – Parent or guardian's physical address zip code	phy_mail_zip	Alpha	5		2-7
ST0384	Status, Military Dependent – According to ACT 514 of 2013 a school district should indicate for students in kindergarten thru twelve (K-12) if the student resides in a household of a person who is an active duty service member or is serving in the reserve component of a branch of the United State armed forces. CODE DESCRIPTION 01 – Active Duty – US Army 02 – Active Duty – US Air Force 03 – Active Duty – US Navy 04 – Active Duty – US Marines 05 – Active Duty – United States Coast Guard 06 – Reserves – US Army 07 – Reserves – US Air Force 08 – Reserves – US Navy 09 – Reserves – US Marines 10 – National Guard – US Army 11 – National Guard – US Air Force 12 – Parents serve in multiple branches 13 – Not Applicable 14 – Reserves – Coast Guard 15 – Space Force	military_dep	Alpha	2		2-7
ST0385	Status, Twin - A twin is defined as one of two or more offspring produced by the same pregnancy. Twins can be either identical or fraternal and usually share the same last name and date of birth.	twin	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0400	School-Based Health Center (SBHC) – School-Based Health Center Programs are funded by the Arkansas Department of Education State Grant and are intended to aid the district in forming a medical health partnership with local medical providers to provide basic comprehensive medical and mental health services on school campus. The purpose of this program is to promote health, wellness, and academic achievement in Arkansas public schools. Indicates the necessary paperwork to enroll the student to receive medical services provided through the school-based health center has been completed.	sbhc_program	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0410	Arkansas Activities Association – This will be recorded for grade 12 students only.	aaa_activity	Alpha	1	Y/N	7
ST0415	Alternate Pathway for Graduation - Alternate pathway for graduation (Y or N) - Indicates a high school student (Grade 9-12) is a student with a significant cognitive disability who qualifies for the Alternate Assessment and is participating in the alternate pathway to graduation.	alt_pathway	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7, 9
	Seal of Biliteracy - The Arkansas Seal of Biliteracy recognizes Arkansas high school students who have attained proficiency in two or more languages. DESE annually reports on the number of Arkansas students who have obtained the Seal of Biliteracy to the National Seal of Biliteracy report. The data reported here is to indicate which students have obtained the Seal of Biliteracy including the additional language(s) and date achieved. Data is entered once the seal is granted. The seal is granted by the Arkansas Seal of Biliteracy Committee via an application process.					
ST0420	Language 1 - Refers to the first language, in addition to English, the student has demonstrated proficiency and earned the Seal of Biliteracy.	language_1	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0421	Language 1 Achievement Date - The date the Seal of Biliteracy earned for Language 1.	lang_1_date	Date	10	mm/dd/yy yy	2-7
ST0425	Language 2 - Refers to the second language, in addition to English, the student has demonstrated proficiency and earned the Seal of Biliteracy.	language_2	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0426	Language 2 Achievement Date - The date the Seal of Biliteracy earned for Language 2.	lang_2_date	Date	10	mm/dd/yy yy	2-7

DATABASE SCHEMA

ST
Student

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
ST0430	Language 3 - Refers to the third language, in addition to English, the student has demonstrated proficiency and earned the Seal of Biliteracy.	language_3	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0431	Language 3 Achievement Date - The date the Seal of Biliteracy earned for Language 3.	lang_3_date	Date	10	mm/dd/yy yy	2-7
ST0435	Language 4 - Refers to the fourth language, in addition to English, the student has demonstrated proficiency and earned the Seal of Biliteracy.	language_4	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0436	Language 4 Achievement Date - The date the Seal of Biliteracy earned for Language 4.	lang_4_date	Date	10	mm/dd/yy yy	2-7
Digital Equity Elements for Education						
ST0440	Primary Learning – Device Away from School - The type of device the student uses most often to complete learning activities away from school. 1 – Desktop Computer 2 – Laptop Computer 3 – Tablet 4 – Chromebook 5 – Smartphone 6 – None 7 – Other	pl_dvce_away	Num	1	Table	2-7
ST0441	Primary Learning – Device Access – An indication of whether the primary learning device is shared or not shared with another individual. 1 – Shared 2 – Not Shared 3 – Unknown 4 – Not Available	pl_dvce_access	Num	1	Table	2-7
ST0442	Primary Learning – Device Provider – The provider of the primary learning device. DP – District Provided PL – Personal OT – Other NA – Not Applicable	pl_dvce_provider	Alpha	2	Table	2-7
ST0443	Internet Access – Access in Residence – An indication of whether the student is able to access the internet in their primary place of residence and if not, the barrier to internet access.	ia_resi_access	Alpha	1	Y/N	2-7
ST0444	Internet Access – Barrier to Internet Access in Residence – An indication of the barrier to having internet access in the student's primary place of residence. 1 – No Not Available (AVL) 2 – No Not Affordable (AFF) 3 – Other (OTR) 4 – Not Applicable (NA)	ia_resi_barrier	Num	1	Table	2-7
ST0445	Internet Access – Type in Residence – The primary type of internet service used in the student's primary place of residence. 1 – Residential Broadband 2 – Cellular Network 3 – Hot Spot 4 – Community Provided Wi-Fi 5 – Satellite 6 – Dial-up 7 – Other 8 – None 9 – Unknown	ia_resi_type	Num	1	Table	2-7

DATABASE SCHEMA

ST
Student

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
ST0446	Internet Access – Performance in Residence – <i>An indication of whether the student can complete the full range of learning activities, including video streaming and assignment upload, without interruptions caused by poor internet performance in their primary place of residence.</i> 1 – No – The student is unable to complete learning activities due to poor internet performance in their primary place of residence 2 – Sometimes – The student regularly experiences interruptions in learning activities caused by poor internet caused by poor internet performance in their primary place of residence 3 – Yes - The student experiences very few or no interruptions in learning activities caused by poor internet performance in their primary place of residence 4 – NA – Not Available	ia_resi_performance	Num	1	Table	2-7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SS
student_att

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
SS0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	3,5, 6,7
SS0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 3 = November 15 th 5 = February 15 th 6 = April 15 th 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	3,5, 6,7
SS0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	3,5, 6,7
SS0040	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used. This number should remain the same throughout the student's school career.	ssn	Alpha	9		3,5, 6,7
SS0045	State Reporting ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	3,5, 6,7
	Student Transportation Status					
SS0050	Status, Transportation – Indicates that the student is eligible to ride a bus to/from school. A transported student is one who lives 2 or more miles from their assigned school. T = Transported N = Non-Transported	bus	Alpha	1	Table	3,5, 6,7
	General					
SS0051	Transportation – Indicates means of transporting the student to/from school. B–Bus D–Drives self G–Parent/guardian P–District paid transportation	trans_status	Alpha	1	Table	3,5, 6,7
	Attendance					
	Days Present – The number of days the student arrived at school each quarter (1-4) of the current school year.					
	Days Absent – The number of days the student was not in school each quarter (1-4) of the current school year					
SS0060	Days Present Quarter 1	days_prs_qtr1	Dec	8,2	#####.##	3
SS0070	Days Absent Quarter 1	days_abs_qtr1	Dec	8,2	#####.##	3
SS0120	Days Present Quarter 2	days_prs_qtr2	Dec	8,2	#####.##	5
SS0130	Days Absent Quarter 2	days_abs_qtr2	Dec	8,2	#####.##	5
SS0180	Days Present Quarter 3	days_prs_qtr3	Dec	8,2	#####.##	6
SS0210	Days Absent Quarter 3	days_abs_qtr3	Dec	8,2	#####.##	6
SS0240	Days Present Quarter 4	days_prs_qtr4	Dec	8,2	#####.##	7
SS0250	Days Absent Quarter 4	days_abs_qtr4	Dec	8,2	#####.##	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SG
student_grade

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
SG0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	7
SG0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	7
SG0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual county, district, schools, cooperatives, and vocational institutions. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	7
SG0050	Course Number – The ADE assigned number designated to a course for identification purposes.	course_num	Alpha	6	Appendix I	7
SG0075	Section – The district assigned number given to a unique class of a particular course number.	section_num	Alpha	15		7
SG0080	Course Description – The name given to the course from the Master Schedule.	course_desc	Alpha	15		7
SG0100	SSN, Student – The nine-digit Social Security number of the student. If a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used. This number should remain the same throughout the student's school career.	ssn	Alpha	9	##### #	7
	General – SIS is pulling all courses grades 09 thru 12 and high school credit earning courses for grades 05 thru 08.					
SG0125	State Reporting ID – The unique 10-digit Triand identifier generated for the student by the state.	uniq_stu_id	Alpha	10	##### ##	7
SG0150	1st Semester Grade – The academic grade achieved in this course for the first semester.	sem_grade_1	Alpha	3		7
SG0175	2nd Semester Grade – The academic grade achieved in this course for the second semester.	sem_grade_2	Alpha	3		7
SG0200	3rd Semester Grade – The academic grade achieved in this course for the third semester.	sem_grade_3	Alpha	3		7
SG0225	4th Semester Grade – The academic grade achieved in this course for the fourth semester.	sem_grade_4	Alpha	3		7
SG0230	Course Credit Earned – The credit the student earned for the course.	credit_earned	Dec	6,4	#####	7

DATABASE SCHEMA

SI
stidchg

ID	Element	Name	Type	Size	Values	Cycle
	Key					
SI0010	Fiscal Year – The fiscal year that this reporting cycle represents: For the 2023-2024 reporting year fy must be = 34	fy	Num	2	Table	1-7
SI0020	Cycle – The reporting cycle for which the data is submitted: 1 = September 30th 2 = October 15 th 3 = November 15 th 4 = December 15th 5 = February 15th 6 = April 15 th 7 = June 15 th	cycle	Num	2	Table	1-7
SI0030	LEA, School – Local Education Agency, the unique seven-digit number assigned by the ADE to identify individual schools. The first two digits represent the county, the second two digits represent the district, and the last three digits represent the individual school, for example: 6001002 60 = Pulaski County 01 = Little Rock School District 002 = Hall High School	lea	Alpha	7	Appendix C	1-7
SI0040	Date, Month, Day and Year – The student identification number is changed.	date	Date	8	MMDD YYYY	1-7
	ID Information					
SI0050	Changed from ID – The SSN or assigned number currently being used to identify this student.	change_ from_ ssn_or_id	Alpha	9		1-7
SI0060	Changed to SSN or ID Number – The nine-digit Social Security Number of the student or if a student's SSN cannot be obtained, then the ADE assigned number as required by Arkansas Code Ann. 6-18-208 should be used. This number should remain the same throughout the student's school career.	change_ to_ssn_ or_id	Alpha	9		1-7

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

APPENDICES

APPENDICES

Appendix A – County	https://adedata.arkansas.gov/lea/Home/county
Appendix B – District LEAs.....	https://adedata.arkansas.gov/lea/Home/districts
Appendix C – School LEAs.....	https://adedata.arkansas.gov/lea/Home/schools
Appendix D – Arkansas Educational Cooperatives...	https://adedata.arkansas.gov/lea/Home/coops

POST AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL CENTERS

LEA	Vocation Center
4722000	ARK NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE TECHNICAL CENTER
0322000	ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY-MOUNTAIN HOME CAREER CENTER
1822000	ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY-MIDSOUTH TECHNICAL CENTER
7322000	ASU - SEARCY REGIONAL CAREER CENTER
2301051	CONWAY AREA CAREER CENTER
6280000	CROWLEY'S RIDGE TECHNICAL INSTITUTE
6722000	DEQUEEN/MENA COOP TECHNICAL EDUCATION CENTER
6222000	EAST ARKANSAS SECONDARY CAREER CENTER
3522000	JEFFERSON AREA CAREER CENTER
6001004	METROPOLITAN CAREER AND TECHNICAL CENTER
2203050	MONTICELLO OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER
2622000	NATIONAL PARK TECHNOLOGY CTR
0522000	NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE SECONDARY CENTER
6502078	NORTH CENTRAL CAREER CENTER
1608028	NORTHEAST ARKANSAS CAREER AND TECHNICAL CENTER
7222000	NORTHWEST TECHICAL INSTITUTE SECONDARY CAREER CENTER
7280000	NORTHWEST TECHNICAL INSTITUTE
3022000	OUACHITA AREA CAREER CENTER
0122000	PHILLIPS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAREER AND TECHNICAL CENTER
1507180	RIVER VALLEY TECHNICAL CENTER
4080000	RIVERSIDE VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL CENTER
5822000	RUSSELLVILLE VOCATIONAL CENTER
5222000	SAU-TECH CAREER CENTER
0602050	SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY BASED EDUCATION CENTER
7022000	SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE TECHNICAL CENTER
4605051	TEXARKANA ARKANSAS CAREER & TECHNOLOGICAL CENTER
3222000	UACCB TECHNICAL CENTER
6322000	UA-PTC TECHNICAL CENTER
6622000	WESTERN ARKANSAS TECHNICAL CENTER

APPENDICES

Appendix F – Arkansas Licensed Job Codes.....<https://adedata.arkansas.gov/jcms/certjobs>

Appendix G – Arkansas Classified Job Codes..... <https://adedata.arkansas.gov/jcms/cjobs>

ARKANSAS LANGUAGE CODES

Code	Language
AF	Afrikaans
AK	Akan
AL	Albanian
AM	Amharic
AR	Arabic
AY	Assyrian
AZ	Azerbaijani
BB	Bembe
BG	Bulgarian
BI	Bisaya
BM	Bambara;Mande
BN	Bengali
BO	Bini/Edo
BS	Bosnian
BU	Burmese
CA	Chamorro
CE	Cebuano
CH	Chaldean
CN	Cantonese
CO	Creole
CR	Cree
CS	Czech
CU	Chuukese/Trukic
CY	Welsh
DA	Danish
DE	German
DR	Dari
EA	Engan
EL	Greek
EN	English
EP	Esperanto
ES	Spanish
ET	Estonian
EW	Ewe
FA	Persian; Farsi
FI	Finnish
PI	Filipino
FR	French
FT	Fante
GA	Irish Gaelic
GD	Scots
GE	Georgian
GH	Ghanaian
GU	Gujarati
HA	Hausa
HG	Hiligaynon; Ilonggo
HI	Hindi
HL	Hakha Chin (or Lai)

Code	Language
HM	Hmong
HO	Hopi/Uto-Aztecan
HR	Croatian
HU	Hungarian
HW	Hawaiian
HY	Armenian
IB	Ibiblio
IG	Igbo
IH	Choctaw
IJ	Navajo
IK	Inupiaq
IL	Ilongot
IN	Indonesian
IO	Shoshone
IR	Cherokee
IS	Icelandic
IT	Italian
IW	Hebrew
JA	Japanese
JC	Jamaican Creole
KA	Kannada
KB	Bwe Karen
KC	Kickapoo
KD	Kinyarwanda / Rwanda
KE	Pwo Karen
KI	Kiribati
KK	Kazakh
KM	Cambodian
KN	Konkani
KO	Korean
KP	Krio
KR	Kosraen
KS	Kashmiri
KU	Kurdish
KW	Sgaw Karen
KY	Kikuyu
KZ	Kyrgyz
LD	Lou / Dholuo
LK	Lakota
LN	Lingala
LO	Laotian
LT	Lithuanian
LU	Luganda
LV	Latvian
MA	Marshallese
MC	Muskogee Creek
MD	Mandarin
MG	Mandingo

ARKANSAS LANGUAGE CODES

Code	Language
ML	Malayalam
MN	Macedonian
MO	Mongolian
MR	Marathi
MS	Malay
MY	Mayan
NL	Dutch
NO	Norwegian
NP	Nepal
NW	Nweh; Ngwe
NY	Nyanja
OM	Oriya
OR	Oromo (African)
PA	Puniabi
PD	Pennsylvania German/Dutch
PF	Pingelapese
PK	Pakistani
PL	Polish
PN	Pohnpeian
PS	Pashto
PT	Portuguese
PU	Palauan
QI	Q'eqchi
RN	Kirundi/Rundi
RO	Romanian
RU	Russian
SA	Samali
SD	Sindhi
SH	Serbo-Croatian
SI	Singhalese
SL	Slovak
SM	Samoan
SN	Shona
SS	Swati; Swazi
SV	Swedish
SW	Swahili
SZ	Sourashtra
TA	Tamil
TE	Telugu
TH	Thai
TK	Turkmen
TL	Tagalog
TO	Tonga
TR	Turkish
TW	Taiwanese
TZ	Tz'utujil
UB	Uzbek
UK	Ukranian
UR	Urdu

Code	Language
VI	Vietnamese
WO	Wolof
YA	Yapese
YO	Yoruba
YU	Yupik
ZA	Zapotec
ZH	Chinese
ZO	Zou

ARKANSAS COURSE NUMBERING SYSTEM

Appendix I – For Latest Updated Course Codes – <http://adedata.arkansas.gov/ccms/>**First Digit or First Two Digits****Level or Requirement – First Digit is the area of the standards being met and not necessarily the grade level of the school.**

- 1 = Preschool – Early Childhood
- 2 = Kindergarten – Grade 4
- 3 = Grades 5-8
- 4 = Grades 9-12 Required to meet 38 Units in standards
- 5 = Grades 9-12 May be used to meet State Graduation Requirements
- 6 = Grades 9-12 Local academic credit only and may be used to meet LEA graduation requirements beyond state requirements.
- 97 = Specialist and special instructional programs (not courses) ADE curriculum approval is not required
- 99 = Non Academic activities and assignments ACADEMIC CREDIT IS NOT ALLOWED and ADE approval is not required

Second & Third Digit if First Digit is 1-6**Second & Third Digit is the low and high age if Level low and high grade if Level 2 or 3, and subject area if Level 4**

<u>Level 1 (Age)</u>	<u>Level 2 (Grade)</u>	<u>Level 3 (Grade)</u>
0 = Less than 1 year	0 = Kindergarten	5 = Grade 5
1 = 1	1 = Grade 1	6 = Grade 6
2 = 2	2 = Grade 2	7 = Grade 7
3 = 3	3 = Grade 3	8 = Grade 8
4 = 4	4 = Grade 4	9 = Multiple Grades

Level 4 (Subject Area)	Level 4 (Subject Area)	Level 4 (Subject Area)
<u>10-19 = English L.A.</u>	<u>20-29 = Science</u>	<u>30-39 = Mathematics</u>
10= 9th grade English	20=Biology	30= Algebra I
11= 10th grade English	21=Chemistry	31= Geometry
12= 11th grade English	22= Physics	32= Algebra II
13= 12th grade English	23= Physical Science	33= Pre Calculus/Trig
14= Oral Communications	24= Life Science	34= Calculus
15= Journalism	25=Earth/Space Science	39= ADE Approved Mathematics
16= Drama	29= ADE Approved Science	
17= ADE Approved English		
19= ADE Approved Language Arts		

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEM 2023-2024

ARKANSAS COURSE NUMBERING SYSTEM

Second & Third Digit if First Digit is 1-6

Level 4 (Subject Area)

40-49 = Foreign Language

- 40= Spanish
- 41= French
- 42= German
- 43= Italian
- 44= Russian
- 45= Latin
- 46= Japanese
- 49= ADE Approved Foreign Language

Level 4 (Subject Area)

50-59 = Fine Arts

- 50= Art
- 51=Instrumental Music
- 52= Vocal Music
- 53=Survey of Fine Arts
- 59= ADE Approved Fine Arts

Level 4 (Subject Area)

60-69 = Computer Applications

- 60= Computer Applications

Level 4 (Subject Area)

70-79 = Social Studies

- 70= American History
- 71= World History
- 72= Civics/Government
- 73= Arkansas History
- 74 = General Social Studies
- 79=ADE Approved Social Studies

Level 4 (Subject Area)

80-89 = Health and P.E.

- 80= Health and Safety
- 81= ADE Approved H &S
- 85= Physical Education
- 86= ADE Approved P.E.

Level 4 (Subject Area)

90-95 = Career and Technical

Level 4 (Subject Area)

96 = Miscellaneous Credit

All Levels

Level 1-4 (Specialist)

97 = Specialist & Special*

Programs (Instructional)

Level 1-4 (Non Academic Credit)

99 = Non Academic Credit Courses and Activities beyond state mandated requirements

Fourth and Fifth Digit

Fourth and fifth digit is designated by the ADE except for some 97 and 99 courses/activities.

Sixth Digit

The sixth digit is a 0 unless the school has a need to use another number or letter for scheduling purposes.

*Not to be used for core courses, i.e.
Math, English, Science, or Social Studies

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024

ARKANSAS FINANCIAL PERSONNEL SALARIES AND FTE POSITION CROSS-REFERENCE

Ref. No.	Position	Ref. No.	Position
3601	Assistant Superintendent	3644	Dean Of Students
3602	Business Manager	3645	Substitutes/Temps (No FTE Required)
3603	Finance Officer	3646	Library/Media Support
3604	Bookkeeper/Accountant	3647	Safety
3605	Director of Federal Programs	3648	Underpayment
3606	Personnel Director	3649	Coop Director - CRT
3607	Purchasing Agent	3650	Instructional Supv. Duty
3608	Public Relations	3651	Health Services
3609	Secretary/Clerk Non-Instruction – CLS	3652	Psychological Services
3610	Maintenance & Operation	3653	Speech Pathology and Audiology Services
3611	Electricians	3654	Physical and Occupational Therapy
3612	Plumbers	3655	Parental and Family Engagement
3613	Painter/Carpenters	3656	School Based Mental Health
3614	Director Pupil Transportation		
3615	Bus Mechanics		
3616	Bus Drivers		
3617	Guidance Services, CRT		
3618	Administration, CRT		
3619	Director Food Service/Dietitian		
3620	Other Food Service Personnel		
3621	Instructional Support		
3622	Instruction/Other Aides/Paraprofessional		
3623	Other Aides/Paraprofessional		
3624	ROTC		
3625	Social Workers		
3626	Nurses		
3627	Attendance Workers		
3628	Adult Education		
3629	Campus Security		
3630	Crossing Guard		
3631	Lunchroom Aides		
3632	Other Student Transportation		
3633	Bus Monitor		
3634	Resource Officer		
3635	K-4 Summer Remedial (No FTE Required)		
3636	Other Support Services - Students		
3637	Psychological Services		
3638	Other Support Services		
3639	Planning, Research, Development and Evaluation Services		
3640	Administrative Technology		
3641	Other Central Support Services		
3642	Other Enterprise OP		
3643	Community Services		

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024

ARKANSAS FINANCIAL PERSONNEL SALARIES AND FTE POSITION CROSS-REFERENCE

Ref. No.	Position
3701	Superintendent/Cooperative Director
3702	Curriculum Supervisor – District Wide
3703	Curriculum Supervisor – Elementary
3704	Curriculum Supervisor – Secondary
3705	Curriculum Supervisor – High School
3706	Director of Federal Programs
3707	Other Officials/Administrators
3708	Elementary School Principals
3709	Elementary School Assistant Principals
3710	Middle/Jr. High School Principals
3711	Middle/Jr. High School Asst. Principals
3712	High School Principals
3713	High School Assistant Principals
3714	Elementary Library/Media Specialist
3715	Middle/Jr. High Library/Media Specialist
3716	High School Library/Media Specialist
3717	Elementary Guidance Counselor
3718	Middle/Jr. High Guidance Counselor
3719	High School Guidance Counselor
3720	Elementary Psychologists
3721	Secondary Psychologists
3722	High School Psychologists
3723	Pre-School Teachers
3724	Kindergarten Teachers
3725	Elementary School Teachers
3726	Middle/Jr. High School Teachers
3727	High School Teachers
3728	K-4 Summer Remedial (No FTE Required)
3729	Early Childhood Ed.
3730	Preschool – Special Needs
3731	Elementary Special Education Teachers
3732	Secondary Special Education Teachers
3733	High School Special Education Teachers
3734	Elementary Other Professional Personnel
3735	Secondary Other Professional Personnel
3736	High School Other Professional Personnel
3737	Other
3738	Elementary Summer School Teachers
3739	Secondary Summer School Teachers
3740	High School Summer School Teachers
3741	Substitutes/Temps (No FTE Required)
3742	Adult Education Teachers

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024

ARKANSAS FINANCIAL PERSONNEL SALARIES AND FTE POSITION CROSS-REFERENCE

Ref. No.	Position
3743	Elementary Regular Home Bound Teachers
3744	Secondary Regular Home Bound Teachers
3745	High School Regular Home Bound Teachers
3746	Elementary Special Education Home Bound Teachers
3747	Secondary Special Education Home Bound Teachers
3748	High School Special Education Home Bound Teachers
3749	Elementary Athletics
3750	Secondary Athletics
3751	High School Athletics
3752	Elementary Student Activities
3753	Secondary Student Activities
3754	High School Student Activities
3755	Athletic Director
3756	Elementary Other (Underpayment)
3757	Secondary Other (Underpayment)
3758	High School Other (Underpayment)
3759	Elementary Other (GT, Music, Computer, ESL, ALE)
3760	Secondary Other (GT, Music, Computer, ESL, ALE)
3761	High School Other (GT, Music, Computer, ESL, ALE)
3762	Other Support – Instructional
3763	Elementary Other Support – Administration
3764	Secondary Other Support – Administration
3765	High School Other Support – Administration
3766	Support Services – Business
3767	Assistant Superintendent
3768	Elementary Dean of Students
3769	Secondary Dean of Students
3770	High School Dean of Students
3771	Elementary Attendance/Social Work Services
3772	Secondary Attendance/Social Work Services
3773	High School Attendance/Social Work Services
3774	Elementary Health Services/Nurses
3775	Secondary Health Services/Nurses
3776	High School Health Services/Nurses
3777	Elementary Speech Pathology/Audiology Services
3778	Secondary Speech Pathology/Audiology Services
3779	High School Speech Pathology /Audiology Services

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024

ARKANSAS APPROVED DIGITAL LEARNING PROVIDERS

Code	Digital Learning Providers
AL	Apex Learning, Inc.
CE	Arkansas Department of Career Education
AN	Arkansas Northeastern College
RC	Arkansas Public School Resource Center
MS	Arkansas School for Mathematics, Sciences & the Arts
AS	Arkansas State University
MH	Arkansas State University - Mountain Home
BH	Big History Project
BR	Black River Technical College
BT	Bright Thinker
IS	BYU Independent Study
CM	Comligo, Inc.
CS	Cossatot CC of UA
CB	Crystal Bridges Muneum of Art
DY	Delta YES, Inc.
EB	Edblox Inc., dba Elevate K-12
EG	Edgenuity, Inc.
ED	eDynamic Learning
EM	Edmentum, Inc.
FV	Florida Virtual School Global
VS	Fuel Education (Formerly k12 Virtual)
GD	Graduation Alliance
GS	Grade Results, Inc.
GA	Greenways Academy
HH	Hill Holdings, Inc dba Sylvan Learning Center
NP	National Park Community College
NC	North Arkansas College
AC	Northwest Arkansas Community College
AE	Northwest Arkansas Education Service Cooperative
OA	Odysseyware Academy (formerly Bridgewater)
OC	Ozarka College
PC	PCCUA – Phillips County College
CO	Pearson Online & Blended Learning (Formerly Connections)
PL	Proximity Learning
JE	Red Comet
RM	Rich Mountain Community College
SB	SkillBott, Inc.
SA	South Arkansas Community College
SO	Southeast Arkansas College

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024

ARKANSAS APPROVED DIGITAL LEARNING PROVIDERS

Code	Digital Learning Providers
SM	Southern Arkansas University - Magnolia
TC	Southern Arkansas University Technical Collage
SE	Southeast Arkansas Community Based Education Ctr.
FS	University of Arkansas at Fort Smith
LR	University of Arkansas at Little Rock
HT	University of Arkansas Hope Texarkana
BV	University of Arkansas Community College - Batesville
VR	Virtual Arkansas
VP	VLN Partners
OT	Other
NA	Not Applicable

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024
PRIVATE SCHOOL APPENDIX CODES

Code	△	Name
1	5	Abiding Faith Christian School
2	10	Academy Of Excellence
3	13	Annoor Academy - Fort Smith
4	15	Bald Knob Christian Academy
5	20	Bearden Fellowship Baptist
6	25	Beech Street Wee Kids
7	27	Bentonville 7th Day Adventist Church School
8	30	Bethel Christian School
9	32	Bible Baptist Christian School - Omaha
10	35	Blessed Sacrament - Jonesboro
11	40	Brighter Futures Christian Academy
12	45	Brinkley Academy
13	50	Bryant Christian Academy
14	53	Cabot Montessori School
15	54	Caldwell Christian Academy - Wynne
16	55	Calvary Christian Academy - Alexander
17	56	Calvary Christian Academy - Berryville
18	60	Calvary Christian Academy -Forrest City
19	65	Camden Christian Academy
20	70	Catholic High School For Boys - Lr
21	71	Center Hill School
22	75	Christ Lutheran School - Little Rock
23	80	Christ The King School-Little Rock
24	85	Christ The King School-Ft Smith
25	90	Christian Ministries
26	95	Clark County Christian Academy
27	100	Clear Spring School
28	105	Cleburne County Christian School
29	110	Columbia Christian School
30	115	Cornerstone Christian Academy
31	120	Cornerstone Christian School
32	125	Cornerstone Kindergarten
33	130	Covenant Christian
34	135	Crowley's Ridge Academy - Paragould
35	136	Curtis Kindergarten
36	137	The Delta School
37	140	Ewing Adventist Jr. Academy
38	145	Faith Christian School
39	150	Family Church Academy - Bryant
40	154	Agape Academy - Little Rock
41	155	Fayetteville Christian School - Fayetteville
42	156	Ark. River Valley Montessori - Lr
43	159	Central Arkansas Christian School - Lr
44	160	First Assembly Of God Academy
45	165	First Baptist Christian Center
46	170	First Lutheran School - Fort Smith
47	175	First United Methodist
48	180	First-Step Hot Springs

Code	△	Name
1	5	Abiding Faith Christian School
2	630	Abundant Life School - Sherwood
3	10	Academy Of Excellence
4	154	Agape Academy - Little Rock
5	632	Ambassador Baptist Academy
6	720	Ambassadors For Christ Academy - Bentonville
7	910	Anh Montessori School
8	13	Annoor Academy - Fort Smith
9	156	Ark. River Valley Montessori - Lr
10	635	Arkansas Baptist School System - Lr
11	905	Aspire Christian Academy
12	725	Avilla Christian Academy - Alexander
13	15	Bald Knob Christian Academy
14	20	Bearden Fellowship Baptist
15	25	Beech Street Wee Kids
16	27	Bentonville 7th Day Adventist Church School
17	915	Bentonville Christian Academy
18	30	Bethel Christian School
19	32	Bible Baptist Christian School - Omaha
20	35	Blessed Sacrament - Jonesboro
21	40	Brighter Futures Christian Academy
22	45	Brinkley Academy
23	50	Bryant Christian Academy
24	53	Cabot Montessori School
25	54	Caldwell Christian Academy - Wynne
26	800	Calvary Christian Academy
27	55	Calvary Christian Academy - Alexander
28	56	Calvary Christian Academy - Berryville
29	60	Calvary Christian Academy -Forrest City
30	65	Camden Christian Academy
31	70	Catholic High School For Boys - Lr
32	285	Cavanaugh Children's Center - Fort Smith
33	71	Center Hill School
34	159	Central Arkansas Christian School - Lr
35	645	Central Arkansas Christian School, Inc - Nlr
36	75	Christ Lutheran School - Little Rock
37	85	Christ The King School-Ft Smith
38	80	Christ The King School-Little Rock
39	90	Christian Ministries
40	95	Clark County Christian Academy
41	100	Clear Spring School
42	105	Cleburne County Christian School
43	110	Columbia Christian School
44	730	Community Christian School - Russellville
45	735	Concordia Christian Academy - Jonesboro
46	650	Conway Christian School - Conway
47	115	Cornerstone Christian Academy
48	120	Cornerstone Christian School

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024
PRIVATE SCHOOL APPENDIX CODES

	Code Δ	Name
49	185	Fort Smith Christian
50	190	Fort Smith Montessori
51	193	Friendship Christian Academy - Marianna
52	195	Full Gospel Academy
53	200	Gentry Mennonite School
54	205	Glenwood Christian School
55	210	Grace Baptist School
56	215	Grace Christian Academy
57	220	Grand Prairie Evangelical
58	222	Harrison Seventh Day Adventist
59	225	Harvest Time Assembly
60	230	Harvest Time Christian School
61	234	Heritage Christian School - Little Rock
62	240	Hobson Kindergarten
63	245	Holiness Bible School
64	250	Holy Redeemer Catholic School
65	255	Holy Rosary Catholic School - Stuttgart
66	257	Hot Springs Community School
67	260	Immaculate Conception-North Little Rock
68	265	Immaculate Conception Catholic - Blytheville
69	270	Immaculate Conception School - Fort Smith
70	275	Immaculate Heart Of Mary - North Little Rock
71	280	Int Academy Of Christian Faith
72	285	Cavanaugh Children's Center - Fort Smith
73	290	Lake City Christian Academy
74	295	Lee Academy
75	296	Legacy Academy - Dequeen
76	297	Life Way Christian School - Centerton
77	298	Light Brigade Christian Academy - El Dorado
78	299	Left Chrisitian Academy - Judsonia
79	300	Lighthouse Christian Academy
80	305	Little Friends Kindergarten
81	310	Living Faith Christian Academy
82	315	Lutheran High School - Little Rock
83	320	Luxora Baptist Academy
84	325	Maranatha Baptist Christian
85	330	Maranatha Baptist Academy
86	332	Montessori School Of Jonesboro
87	333	Montessori Children's Schoolhouse Of Harrison
88	335	Mount St. Mary Academy - Little Rock
89	337	Mt. Pleasant Baptist Academy - Searcy
90	339	Mtn. Home Christian Academy
91	340	Mtn. Home Seventh Day Adventist
92	345	Nashville Christian Academy
93	350	Nashville Christian Day School
94	351	New Heights Christian School - Bentonville
95	352	New Life Christian Academy - Waldron
96	355	Northside Christian Academy
97	357	Oak Grove Montessori School - Springdale

	Code	Name Δ
49	125	Cornerstone Kindergarten
50	130	Covenant Christian
51	825	Creative Life Preparatory School
52	655	Crossgate Christian Academy - Hot Springs
53	815	Crosspoint Preparatory School
54	135	Crowley's Ridge Academy - Paragould
55	136	Curtis Kindergarten
56	740	De Soto School - West Helena
57	795	East Side Baptist Academy
58	660	Episcopal Collegiate School - Lr
59	140	Ewing Adventist Jr. Academy
60	145	Faith Christian School
61	150	Family Church Academy - Bryant
62	155	Fayetteville Christian School - Fayetteville
63	160	First Assembly Of God Academy
64	165	First Baptist Christian Center
65	170	First Lutheran School - Fort Smith
66	175	First United Methodist
67	180	First-Step Hot Springs
68	185	Fort Smith Christian
69	190	Fort Smith Montessori
70	193	Friendship Christian Academy - Marianna
71	195	Full Gospel Academy
72	745	Garrett Memorial Christian School - Hope
73	200	Gentry Mennonite School
74	205	Glenwood Christian School
75	790	Gospel Christian Academy
76	210	Grace Baptist School
77	215	Grace Christian Academy
78	904	Grace Lutheran Private School - Rogers
79	750	Grace Lutheran School - Lowell
80	220	Grand Prairie Evangelical
81	665	Harding Academy - Searcy
82	222	Harrison Seventh Day Adventist
83	225	Harvest Time Assembly
84	230	Harvest Time Christian School
85	234	Heritage Christian School - Little Rock
86	240	Hobson Kindergarten
87	245	Holiness Bible School
88	250	Holy Redeemer Catholic School
89	255	Holy Rosary Catholic School - Stuttgart
90	755	Hope Lutheran School - Jacksonville
91	257	Hot Springs Community School
92	265	Immaculate Conception Catholic - Blytheville
93	270	Immaculate Conception School - Fort Smith
94	260	Immaculate Conception-North Little Rock
95	275	Immaculate Heart Of Mary - North Little Rock
96	280	Int Academy Of Christian Faith
97	780	Jacksonville Christian

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024
PRIVATE SCHOOL APPENDIX CODES

	Code Δ	Name
98	360	Ouachita Hills Academy
99	365	Our Lady Of Fatima - Benton
100	370	Our Lady Of Good Counsel
101	375	Our Lady Of Holy Souls - Little Rock
102	380	Ozark Adventist School - Gentry
103	382	Pathway Christian Academy - Armorel
104	385	Pentecostal Academy
105	390	Pine Bluff Christian Academy
106	395	Prim Christian School
107	399	Mt. Home Christian Academy
108	400	River Valley Christian School
109	405	Sacred Heart Catholic - Morrilton
110	410	Saint Edwards School
111	415	Saint Michaels
112	420	Salem Lutheran Schools
113	425	Seventh Day Adventist School-Dequeen
114	430	Seventh Day Adventist School-Fort Smith
115	435	Shiloh Christian Schools - Springdale
116	440	St. Boniface School - Fort Smith
117	445	St. John's Catholic School-Hot Springs
118	450	St. John's Catholic School-Russellville
119	455	St. John's Lutheran - Stuttgart
120	460	St. Joseph Catholic School-Fayetteville
121	465	St. Joseph Catholic School-Conway
122	470	St. Joseph Catholic School-Paris
123	475	St. Joseph Jr High
124	480	St. Joseph Sr High
125	485	St. Mary's Catholic School-North Little Rock
126	490	St. Mary's School - Paragould
127	500	St. Mary's School - Lake Village
128	505	St. Patrick's Catholic School
129	510	St. Paul Elementary School
130	515	St. Peter's Catholic - Pine Bluff
131	517	St. Raphael Catholic School - Springdale
132	520	St. Theresa Catholic School - Lr
133	525	St. Vincent De Paul Catholic - Rogers
134	526	South Arkansas Christian School - Lewisville
135	529	Springdale Adventist School
136	530	Subiaco Academy - Subiaco
137	532	Sunshine Valley Academy - Waldron
138	535	The Anthony School - Little Rock
139	540	The New School - Fayetteville
140	545	Trinity Christian Academy-Green Forest
141	550	Trinity Christian Academy-Siloam Springs
142	560	Trinity Christian School-Bradford
143	562	Trinity Christian Academy-Hamburg
144	565	Trinity Christian School-Texarkana
145	570	Trinity Episcopal School - Pine Bluff
146	575	Trinity Holiness

	Code	Name Δ
98	290	Lake City Christian Academy
99	295	Lee Academy
100	299	Left Chrisitian Academy - Judsonia
101	296	Legacy Academy - Dequeen
102	765	Liberty Christian School - Searcy
103	297	Life Way Christian School - Centerton
104	298	Light Brigade Christian Academy - El Dorado
105	300	Lighthouse Christian Academy
106	305	Little Friends Kindergarten
107	670	Little Rock Christian Academy - Little Rock
108	310	Living Faith Christian Academy
109	315	Lutheran High School - Little Rock
110	320	Luxora Baptist Academy
111	330	Maranatha Baptist Academy
112	325	Maranatha Baptist Christian
113	770	Miss Selma's Schools - Lr
114	333	Montessori Children's Schoolhouse Of Harrison
115	332	Montessori School Of Jonesboro
116	335	Mount St. Mary Academy - Little Rock
117	399	Mt. Home Christian Academy
118	337	Mt. Pleasant Baptist Academy - Searcy
119	339	Mtn. Home Christian Academy
120	340	Mtn. Home Seventh Day Adventist
121	345	Nashville Christian Academy
122	350	Nashville Christian Day School
123	351	New Heights Christian School - Bentonville
124	830	New Life Academy - Russellville
125	352	New Life Christian Academy - Waldron
126	675	North Little Rock Catholic Academy - Nlr
127	355	Northside Christian Academy
128	357	Oak Grove Montessori School - Springdale
129	820	Ola Christian Academy
130	360	Ouachita Hills Academy
131	365	Our Lady Of Fatima - Benton
132	370	Our Lady Of Good Counsel
133	375	Our Lady Of Holy Souls - Little Rock
134	380	Ozark Adventist School - Gentry
135	835	Parker Hill Christian Academy - Russellville
136	382	Pathway Christian Academy - Armorel
137	385	Pentecostal Academy
138	390	Pine Bluff Christian Academy
139	395	Prim Christian School
140	680	Pulaski Academy - Lr
141	685	Ridgefield Christian School - Jonesboro
142	805	Ridgeway Christian School - Pine Bluff
143	400	River Valley Christian School
144	405	Sacred Heart Catholic - Morrilton
145	410	Saint Edwards School
146	415	Saint Michaels

**STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024
PRIVATE SCHOOL APPENDIX CODES**

	Code Δ	Name
147	580	Trinity Junior High School - Fort Smith
148	585	Van Buren Christian Academy
149	590	Veritas School
150	595	Victory Baptist School
151	600	Victory Christian School
152	602	Walnut Farm Montessori School - Bentonville
153	605	West Memphis Christian - West Memphis
154	610	Winthrop Baptist Academy
155	615	Woodland Hills Christian School
156	620	Word Of Faith Christian
157	625	Word Of Outreach Christian Academy - Lr
158	630	Abundant Life School - Sherwood
159	632	Ambassador Baptist Academy
160	635	Arkansas Baptist School System - Lr
161	640	The Cathedral School - Lr
162	645	Central Arkansas Christian School, Inc - Nlr
163	650	Conway Christian School - Conway
164	655	Crossgate Christian Academy - Hot Springs
165	660	Episcopal Collegiate School - Lr
166	665	Harding Academy - Searcy
167	670	Little Rock Christian Academy - Little Rock
168	675	North Little Rock Catholic Academy - Nlr
169	680	Pulaski Academy - Lr
170	685	Ridgefield Christian School - Jonesboro
171	690	Second Baptist Christian Academy - Lr
172	695	Southwest Christian Academy - Lr
173	700	St. Edward's School - Lr
174	705	St. Joseph Catholic High School - Pine Bluff
175	706	Umpire Christian School
176	710	Union Christian Academy - Fort Smith
177	715	West Side Christian School - El Dorado
178	720	Ambassadors For Christ Academy - Bentonville
179	725	Avilla Christian Academy - Alexander
180	730	Community Christian School - Russellville
181	735	Concordia Christian Academy - Jonesboro
182	740	De Soto School - West Helena
183	745	Garrett Memorial Christian School - Hope
184	750	Grace Lutheran School - Lowell
185	755	Hope Lutheran School - Jacksonville
186	760	The Huda Academy - Lr
187	765	Liberty Christian School - Searcy
188	770	Miss Selma's Schools - Lr
189	775	St. Michael's School - West Memphis
190	780	Jacksonville Christian
191	790	Gospel Christian Academy
192	795	East Side Baptist Academy
193	800	Calvary Christian Academy
194	805	Ridgeway Christian School - Pine Bluff
195	810	St. Paul Catholic School - Pocahontas

	Code	Name Δ
147	420	Salem Lutheran Schools
148	690	Second Baptist Christian Academy - Lr
149	425	Seventh Day Adventist School-Dequeen
150	430	Seventh Day Adventist School-Fort Smith
151	435	Shiloh Christian Schools - Springdale
152	526	South Arkansas Christian School - Lewisville
153	695	Southwest Christian Academy - Lr
154	529	Springdale Adventist School
155	440	St. Boniface School - Fort Smith
156	700	St. Edward's School - Lr
157	445	St. John's Catholic School-Hot Springs
158	450	St. John's Catholic School-Russellville
159	455	St. John's Lutheran - Stuttgart
160	705	St. Joseph Catholic High School - Pine Bluff
161	465	St. Joseph Catholic School-Conway
162	460	St. Joseph Catholic School-Fayetteville
163	470	St. Joseph Catholic School-Paris
164	475	St. Joseph Jr High
165	480	St. Joseph Sr High
166	485	St. Mary's Catholic School-North Little Rock
167	500	St. Mary's School - Lake Village
168	490	St. Mary's School - Paragould
169	775	St. Michael's School - West Memphis
170	505	St. Patrick's Catholic School
171	810	St. Paul Catholic School - Pocahontas
172	510	St. Paul Elementary School
173	515	St. Peter's Catholic - Pine Bluff
174	517	St. Raphael Catholic School - Springdale
175	520	St. Theresa Catholic School - Lr
176	525	St. Vincent De Paul Catholic - Rogers
177	530	Subiaco Academy - Subiaco
178	532	Sunshine Valley Academy - Waldron
179	535	The Anthony School - Little Rock
180	640	The Cathedral School - Lr
181	137	The Delta School
182	760	The Huda Academy - Lr
183	540	The New School - Fayetteville
184	545	Trinity Christian Academy-Green Forest
185	562	Trinity Christian Academy-Hamburg
186	550	Trinity Christian Academy-Siloam Springs
187	560	Trinity Christian School-Bradford
188	565	Trinity Christian School-Texarkana
189	570	Trinity Episcopal School - Pine Bluff
190	575	Trinity Holiness
191	580	Trinity Junior High School - Fort Smith
192	706	Umpire Christian School
193	710	Union Christian Academy - Fort Smith
194	585	Van Buren Christian Academy
195	590	Veritas School

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024
PRIVATE SCHOOL APPENDIX CODES

	Code Δ	Name
196	815	Crosspoint Preparatory School
197	820	Ola Christian Academy
198	825	Creative Life Preparatory School
199	830	New Life Academy - Russellville
200	835	Parker Hill Christian Academy - Russellville
201	904	Grace Lutheran Private School - Rogers
202	905	Aspire Christian Academy
203	910	Anh Montessori School
204	915	Bentonville Christian Academy

	Code	Name Δ
196	595	Victory Baptist School
197	600	Victory Christian School
198	602	Walnut Farm Montessori School - Bentonville
199	605	West Memphis Christian - West Memphis
200	715	West Side Christian School - El Dorado
201	610	Winthrop Baptist Academy
202	615	Woodland Hills Christian School
203	620	Word Of Faith Christian
204	625	Word Of Outreach Christian Academy - Lr

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024

REPORTS BY CYCLE

Code	Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
rpt000	District General Information	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
rpt011	School Election Results (Millage)			3						
rpt020	Bus Information			3		5	6	7		
rpt021	Pupil Transportation Report			3		5	6	7		
rpt022	School Bus Inspection Report						6			
rpt023	Bus Transportation Aid						6			
rpt024	Transportation Personnel			3						
rpt035	Equity Compliance		2							
rpt044	Contact Persons (District)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
rpt100	School General Information	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
rpt117	Federal Programs – Private School(s)						6			
rpt118	Private School Title I Report						6			
rpt120	School Calendar	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
rpt183	Facility Needs Assessment Building							7		
rpt200	Employee Salary								8	
rpt202	Employee Certified Staff Job Analysis		2			5	6			
rpt203	Employee Benefits (in additional to salary)								8	
rpt204	Employee Bonus								8	
rpt205	Employee Base Salary	1								
rpt206	Employee Certified Staff Job Analysis (Out-of-District)		2			5	6			
rpt207	Digital Learning Course Report		2			5	6			
rpt208	Employee Fringe Benefits (paid by district on behalf of employee)	1								
rpt209	Employee National Board Certification		2				6			
rpt210	Employee Science of Reading Report		2				6			
rpt211	Employee Classified Staff Job Analysis		2				6			
rpt212	Employee Benefits (Payments/services in addition to salary)	1								
rpt213	Special Education Employee Detail				4					
rpt214	Employee Additional Duties Detailed Report	1								
rpt215	Novice Teacher Listing Report	1	2			5	6			
rpt219	Supplement Educational Services Vendor Report									9
rpt221	Professional Development Hours								8	
rpt223	Para-Professional Report		2			5	6			
rpt224	Nurses Job Assignment Report		2			5	6			
rpt231	Pre-AP and AP Course Listing		2				6	7		
rpt252	School Concurrent Credit		2				6			
rpt253	District Concurrent Credit		2				6			
rpt275	Contracted Non-Employee Nurse Count Report									9
rpt280	Employee Leave Report		2			5	6		8	
rpt300	District Crossover Students			3		5	6	7		
rpt301	District Quarterly Superintendent's Attendance			3		5	6	7		
rpt302	District Superintendent's Attendance by Grade (Optional)			3		5	6	7		
rpt303	District Quarterly Averages Superintendent's Attendance			3		5	6	7		
rpt304	Enrollment by District on October 1		2							
rpt305	District Detail List of Student Attendance (Optional)			3		5	6	7		
rpt308	Transportation Counts			3		5	6	7		
rpt311	School Board Training Hours Report					5				
rpt313	District Dropout/Withdrawal Report			3						
rpt314	District Retention (Optional)			3						

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024

REPORTS BY CYCLE

Code	Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
rpt320	Medical Dyslexia							7		
rpt322	District Corporal Punishment							7		
rpt323	District Discipline							7		
rpt325	District Pre-School Classrooms		2							
rpt330	District Student ELL Information		2	3	4	5	6	7		
rpt331	District Child Nutrition		2							
rpt332	District Home Language		2							
rpt333	District Homeless Students		2	3	4	5	6	7		
rpt334	District Student Status Information		2	3	4	5	6	7		
rpt336	District Preschool Lunch Status		2							
rpt337	District ABC Preschool Count			3		5	6	7		
rpt350	District Student GPA Report							7		
rpt354	School Choice by District on October 1		2							
rpt355	District Preschool Enrollment		2							
rpt356	District Kindergarten (Preschool)		2							
rpt357	District Student Meal Status Detailed Listing (Optional)		2							
rpt370	District Gun Free Schools Act							7		
rpt380	Adult Education Student Count (Arkansas River Coop)		2							
rpt381	District Medical Hearing Report							7		
rpt382	District Medical Hearing Student Count Report							7		
rpt383	District Medical Vision Listing							7		
rpt384	District Medical Vision Counts							7		
rpt385	District Act 28 Report									9
rpt386	District Medical Scoliosis Report							7		
rpt387	District Medical Scoliosis Student Count Report							7		
rpt389	District Medical BMI Report							7		
rpt390	District Medical BMI Student Count Report							7		
rpt400	School Crossover Students Report			3		5	6	7		
rpt401	School Quarterly Superintendent's Attendance			3		5	6	7		
rpt402	School Superintendent's Attendance by Grade (Optional)			3		5	6	7		
rpt403	School Quarterly Averages Superintendent's Attendance			3		5	6	7		
rpt404	Enrollment by School on October 1		2							
rpt405	Graduate Student Listing									9
rpt408	School Choice Count (Optional)		2							
rpt411	Annual Dropout/Withdrawal			3						
rpt412	School Retention			3						
rpt413	School Poverty Index		2							
rpt422	School Corporal Punishment							7		
rpt423	School Discipline							7		
rpt424	Detail Student Discipline Report (optional)							7		
rpt426	Preschool Counts Report		2	3	4	5	6	7		
rpt427	Student listing for Seal of Biliteracy		2	3	4	5	6	7		
rpt430	School Student ELL Information		2	3	4	5	6	7		
rpt431	School Child Nutrition		2							
rpt432	School Home Language Report		2							
rpt433	School Homeless Students		2	3	4	5	6	7		
rpt434	School Student Status Information		2	3	4	5	6	7		
rpt436	School Preschool Lunch Status		2							

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024

REPORTS BY CYCLE

Code	Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
rpt437	School ABC Preschool Count			3		5	6	7		
rpt438	Smart Core Waiver Report		2					7		
rpt439	Consolidated LEA Report		2	3	4	5	6	7		
rpt441	ALE Days			3		5	6	7		
rpt443	Vocational School Report		2				6			
rpt444	ALE (Annual Report)							7		
rpt450	School GPA							7		
rpt454	School Choice by School on October 1		2							
rpt455	School Preschool Enrollment		2							
rpt456	School Kindergarten (Preschool)		2							
rpt458	Arkansas Qualified Teacher		2				6			
rpt465	School Student ID Change	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
rpt475	Student Grade Report by District and School							7		
rpt480	ALE Student Course Report							7		
rpt481	School Medical Hearing Report							7		
rpt482	School Medical Hearing Student Count Report							7		
rpt483	School Medical Vision Report							7		
rpt484	School Medical Vision Counts							7		
rpt486	School Medical Scoliosis Report							7		
rpt487	School Medical Scoliosis Student Count Report							7		
rpt488	Contact Persons (School)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
rpt489	School Medical BMI Report							7		
rpt490	School Medical BMI Student Count Report							7		
rpt495	School Medical Immunization Report			3						
rpt503	Bank Reconciliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
rpt504	Bank Reconciliation Outstanding Checks	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
rpt510	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Level I	1								9
rpt511	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Level II	1								9
rpt512	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Level III	1								9
rpt520	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Legal Balance	1								9
rpt530	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Underpayments								8	
rpt540	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Programs on Behalf of Other Agencies									9
rpt550	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Property Values									9
rpt560	Annual Financial Report (AFRB) Building Losses									9
rpt570	Salaries & FTE (Classified/Certified)								8	
rpt580	Annual Statistical Report (ASR)	1								9
rpt581	Athletic Expenditures									9
rpt587	ASR Teacher Salary Averages								8	
rpt593	Vendor List									9
rpt600	Safety Drill Report (District)		2	3		5	6	7		
rpt610	Safety Drill Report (School)		2	3		5	6	7		
rpt704	Special Education - School Age Federal Child Count by Placement/Race				4					
rpt705	Special Education - School Age Federal Child Count by Age/Disabililty				4					
rpt706	Special Education - School Age Federal Child Count by Race/Disability				4					
rpt713	Special Education - School Age State Exiting by Disability/Age/Exit Status							7		
rpt714	Special Education - School Age State Exiting by Race/Exit Status							7		
rpt715	Special Education - School Age State Discipline by Disability							7		
rpt717	Special Education - School Age State Discipline by Race							7		

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024

REPORTS BY CYCLE

Code	Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
rpt720	Early Childhood Federal Child Count by Placement/Age				4					
rpt721	Early Childhood Child Count by Placement/Race				4					
rpt722	Early Childhood Count by Program Type and Resident LEA				4					
rpt723	Early Childhood Count by Disability/Race/Gender				4					
rpt724	Early Childhood Count by Placement/Disability				4					
rpt725	Early Childhood Count by Age/Disability				4					
rpt730	Special Education School Age Detailed Information				4		6	7		
rpt731	Early Childhood Detailed Information				4			7		
rpt732	School Age Early Intervening Services							7		
rpt733	Special Education School Early Intervening Services 2 (School Age Only)							7		
rpt734	School Age Early Referral Tracking							7		
rpt810	Salary Schedule	1								
rpt820	Act 61 Report				4					
rpt824	Act 61 Tier II Training							7		

STATEWIDE INFORMATION SYSTEMS 2023-2024

DATA CHANGES FOR THIS YEAR'S SIS HANDBOOK

New Table Fields Added:

Table	ID	Column	Type	Action	Page	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Table Fields Modified:

	Table	ID	Column	Type	Action	Page	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Contact Person	CO0040	Coordinator code	L	A		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	Contact Person	CO0040	Coordinator code	L	A		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3	Contact Person	CO0040	Coordinator code	L	A		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4	Special Ed School Age	SY0115	Primary Disability	S	M					4		6	7		

Data Changes:

1. Added new coordinator code 8S – Advanced Placement School Coordinator
2. Added new coordinator code PD – Pre-AP District Coordinator
3. Added new coordinator code PS – Pre-AP School Coordinator
4. MR – Intellectual Disability to ID - Intellectual Disability

Table Fields Removed:

Table	ID	Column	Type	Action	Page	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9